

ONE-HUNDRED-ELEVENTH ANNUAL REPORT OF  
THE AMERICAN BAPTIST HOME MISSION SOCIETY  
CHICAGO, ILLINOIS

May 25-26, 1943



## OMISSION OF ANNUAL MEETING

The annual meeting of The American Baptist Home Mission Society was omitted in this year of our Lord, 1943, because of war necessities, in harmony with the action of the General Council of the Northern Baptist Convention. The One Hundred and Eleventh Annual Report of the Society was presented by the executive secretary, Rev. G. Pitt Beers, to the General Council meeting in Chicago, Ill., May 25-26, 1943.

By action of the Board of Managers, as provided by the By-laws of the Society (Article III, Section 4), the officers of the Society and the members of the Board whose terms of office expired in 1943 were reelected for one year.

COE HAYNE, *Recording Secretary.*

---

Printed by  
THE JUDSON PRESS  
1701-1703 Chestnut Street  
Philadelphia 3, Pa.

---

PRINTED IN U.S.A.



# The American Baptist Home Mission Society

ONE-HUNDRED-ELEVENTH ANNUAL REPORT

OFFICES  
212 Fifth Avenue  
New York, N. Y.

## OFFICERS OF THE SOCIETY

1943-1944

### President

REV. C. H. HEIMSATH  
Evanston, Ill.

### First Vice-president

A. G. MARTIN  
Philadelphia, Pa.

### Third Vice-president

J. B. EDWARDS  
St. Louis, Mo.

### Second Vice-president

REV. JOSHUA GRAVETT  
Denver, Colo.

### Recording Secretary

COE HAYNE  
New York, N. Y.

### Executive Secretary

G. PITT BEERS  
New York, N. Y.

### Secretary, Department of Evangelism

WALTER E. WOODBURY  
New York, N. Y.

### Treasurer

S. E. HENING  
New York, N. Y.

### Secretary, Department of Edifice Funds and Building Counsel

C. HARRY ATKINSON  
New York, N. Y.

### Assistant Treasurer

HARRY KUMMANN  
New York, N. Y.

### Field Representative, Department of Edifice Funds and Building Counsel

T. D. KING  
New York, N. Y.

### Secretary, Department of Cities

JOHN W. THOMAS  
New York, N. Y.

### Secretary, Department of Town and Country Work

MARK RICH  
New York, N. Y.

### Western Representative

M. E. BRATCHER  
San Francisco, Calif.

### Secretary Department of Latin America Department of Education

CHARLES S. DETWEILER  
New York, N. Y.

### Secretary, Department of Publicity, Literature and Research

COE HAYNE  
New York, N. Y.

## BOARD OF MANAGERS

### President of the Society

REV. C. H. HEIMSATH, Evanston, Ill.

### Chairman of the Board of Managers

THEODORE B. CLAUSEN, Trumansburg, N. Y.

### Vice-chairman

REV. WAYLAND ZWAYER, Brooklyn, N. Y.

### Recording Secretary

ELSIE LARSON

### Term Expires 1943\*

George L. Allin, 285 Madison Avenue, New York, N. Y.  
Harry D. Millar, 192 Fernwood Avenue, Upper Montclair, N. J.  
Rev. Verner I. Olson, Melrose Baptist Church, Oakland, Calif.  
Rev. S. W. Powell, First Baptist Church, St. Paul, Minn.  
Headmaster Wilbour E. Saunders, Peddie School, Hightstown, N. J.  
Rev. J. B. Smith, First Baptist Church, San Diego, Calif.  
Mrs. L. C. Trent, 411 N. Arsenal Avenue, Indianapolis, Ind.  
Rev. Clifton H. Walcott, First Baptist Church, Waterville, Maine.  
Mrs. Nathan R. Wood, 30 Evans Way, Boston, Mass.

### Term Expires 1944

C. I. Cady, 21 Tappan Landing Rd., Tarrytown, N. Y.  
Rev. W. R. Cole, 3322 Waverly St., Detroit, Mich.  
Rev. C. W. Cranford, 1349 Iris St., N. W., Washington, D. C.  
Harry A. Gilman, 15 State Street, Boston, Mass.  
Rev. Harold V. Jensen, First Baptist Church, Seattle, Wash.  
Rev. C. R. McBride, Honey Creek, Wis.  
Rev. R. H. Moorman, 130 Avenue E, Billings, Mont.  
Charles F. Wheaton, 630 Fifth Avenue, New York, N. Y.  
John J. Wittmer, M.D., 79 Fenimore St., Brooklyn, N. Y.

### Term Expires 1945

H. C. Bickford, 362 W. 50th Street, New York, N. Y.  
Theodore B. Clausen, Trumansburg, N. Y.  
Rev. F. G. Codd, 1711 Brady St., Davenport, Ia.  
Duncan Dunbar, 99 Alexander Avenue, White Plains, N. Y.  
Rev. L. M. Hale, First Baptist Church, Wichita, Kans.  
L. R. Landfear, 1019 Williamson Building, Cleveland, Ohio.  
Pres. Gordon Palmer, Lancaster Avenue and City Line, Philadelphia, Pa.  
Rev. Vance Webster, Eugene, Ore.  
Rev. Wayland Zwayer, Emmanuel Baptist Church, Brooklyn, N. Y.

\* Relected for one year by action of the Board, June 21, 1943.

## STANDING COMMITTEES

1942-1943

### Executive

George L. Allin  
T. B. Clausen  
Harry A. Gilman  
C. H. Heimsath  
L. R. Landfear

C. R. McBride  
Gordon Palmer  
Wilbour E. Saunders  
C. H. Walcott  
Mrs. N. R. Wood

Wayland Zwyer

### Finance

George L. Allin, *Chairman*  
C. I. Cady  
Duncan Dunbar

Harry D. Millar  
Charles F. Wheaton  
J. C. Wittmer

### Cities

Wilbour E. Saunders, *Chairman*  
C. W. Cranford  
L. M. Hale

S. W. Powell  
J. C. Wittmer  
Mrs. N. R. Wood

### Town and Country Work

C. R. McBride, *Chairman*  
H. C. Bickford

L. M. Hale  
R. H. Moorman

Mrs. L. C. Trent

### Latin America

Gordon Palmer, *Chairman*  
H. C. Bickford

F. G. Codd  
W. R. Cole

Verner I. Olson

### Education

L. R. Landfear, *Chairman*  
C. W. Cranford

H. V. Jensen  
Gordon Palmer

Wayland Zwyer

### Evangelism

C. H. Heimsath, *Chairman*  
W. R. Cole

Verner I. Olson  
John Bunyan Smith

Vance Webster

### Edifice Funds and Building Counsel

Harry A. Gilman, *Chairman*  
H. C. Bickford

C. I. Cady  
L. R. Landfear

Harry D. Millar

### Christian Ministry to Service Men

Wayland Zwyer, *Chairman*  
C. H. Heimsath

H. V. Jensen  
C. R. McBride

Mrs. L. C. Trent

### Publicity, Literature, and Research

C. H. Walcott, *Chairman*  
Harry A. Gilman

R. H. Moorman  
John Bunyan Smith

Vance Webster

### Civilian Emergency Service

Mrs. N. R. Wood, *Chairman*  
F. G. Codd

S. W. Powell  
W. E. Saunders

C. H. Walcott



ONE-HUNDRED-ELEVENTH  
ANNUAL REPORT  
OF THE  
BOARD OF MANAGERS  
OF  
THE AMERICAN BAPTIST  
HOME MISSION SOCIETY

---

As this One-hundred-eleventh Annual Report of the Society goes to the denomination, the fact that our nation is still at war affects all other considerations. It covers the first full year under the conditions of the second World War. Just as the war has its influence on every phase of a citizen's life, so it has placed its stamp on every phase of missionary work. New activities have been launched in connection with the service men, in co-operation with the chaplains, in the communities growing up around the war industries, in connection with the conscientious objectors and the evacuees from the Pacific coast. All of these responsibilities have been placed in the hands of the two Home Mission Societies working together. The work with the service men has been carried by Doctor Bratcher under a special committee on Christian Ministry to Service Men; with industrial communities and the evacuees by Mr. Thomas, with a special committee on Civilian Emergency Services.

In addition to this the regular work of the Society has been brought to increased difficulty. The supply of ministers available for missionary work steadily is decreasing. The cost of all work is mounting. The attention of the people is distracted with war activities.

The one encouraging feature in the situation is the fact that the income of the Society has been somewhat increased. Special funds for wartime services raised in connection with the World Emergency Fund have provided a little more than \$200,000 extra money for these particular activities. This has made possible an aggressive program which could not have been carried through otherwise. In addition to this the increased contributions to the unified budget and the recognition of the needs of the Home Mission Society by the Finance Committee of the Northern Baptist Convention a year ago have led to increased income in the regular budget. While the amount of the increase here has not been as great as the increased expense of the work it has materially helped to meet the situation.

We rejoice in the fact that this year we have finally liquidated the deficit under which our Society has been working for so many years. It was in the year 1927 that the deficit had reached the large amount of \$282,000, and the Society undertook a rigorous policy of retrenchment which would make it

possible to recover a balanced budget. Ever since that time retrenchment and economy have been our watchwords, with the result that in every year but one the deficit has been substantially reduced. It is now entirely wiped out after these sixteen years of struggle. It is our sincere hope that in the future we may so operate the affairs of the Society that such a burden will not be incurred again.

There is continued and increased activity in all interdenominational agencies. Our Society has been in the forefront of all co-operative movements, both to meet the special needs of the hour and to increase the unity of Protestantism in its regular operations.

The General Commission on Army and Navy Chaplains has been active in securing the ministers needed for chaplains' service in the Army and Navy, and we have been the active agent through which our denomination has co-operated. Two hundred and seventy-three men have been approved for this service.

The Christian Commission for Camp and Defense Communities is the agency through which our denomination has co-operated with us in a Christian ministry to service men and also to the war industry communities. Our work has not been limited to the things that can be done co-operatively; indeed, we have endeavored to co-operate with others at every possible point. It is literally true that in no case has a co-operative program been blocked by our failure to provide our share of the support for such an enterprise. This is a record in which we rejoice.

The National Service Board for Religious Objections is the body through which the conscientious objectors are cared for. We provide support for such only to the extent that funds are designated for this purpose. We have received about one-half the amount that should have been provided. The burden of the balance falls on the three historic peace churches.

We have co-operated with the government through so many different channels that it is difficult to list them. In a number of cases we have received expressions of appreciation of the effective co-operation we have been able to give.

The Home Missions Council of North America has increased its usefulness in these troubled times. More and more this organization furnishes the leadership that is necessary to enable Protestantism to do its best work in certain fields.

The American Committee for Christian Refugees is the agency through which we have co-operated in the assistance of the refugee peoples in this country. Funds for this purpose have been provided by the World Relief Committee, but our Society has been in active co-operation in the work.

Our Society is actively co-operating with the Woman's American Baptist Home Mission Society and with the denomination at large in postwar planning. We are well aware of the fact that we must be ready for the new day before it dawns or we shall not be able to take advantage of its opportunities in the largest possible measure. No plans for postwar program

have been developed to such a point that they can be announced at this time. We can, however, say that they are developing well enough so that we can be assured that we shall be at least measurably prepared for the opportunities of that day.

### Changes in Staff

J. M. Hestenes retired from his work as director of Christian centers on September 30, 1943. He had led the Christian center work for our Society for twenty-two years and had brought a new enterprise to a high state of efficiency. Almost from its inception the name of Mr. Hestenes has been connected with the Christian center ideals and program; a name that will be associated with all future developments of this type of Christianity. Since the establishment of his first Christian center in the Calumet district near Chicago, through depressions and retrenchments, he has continued to build up this arm of the church until at present there are fifty-four Christian centers within the territory of the Northern Baptist Convention, for the origin and conduct of which he has been more or less responsible. Mr. Hestenes has spent the greater part of his time upon the widely scattered fields of the Society, in constant effort to adapt programs to growing needs. He has been especially successful in communities composed of people of many different nationalities, whom he has united in movements for their social, moral and religious improvement. He has shared with his associates the satisfaction of leading in the organization of groups of Christians won for Christ in the centers. Some of these groups have formed the nuclei of Baptist churches that are functioning as co-operative units within the Northern Baptist Convention.

We wish to take this opportunity of expressing our appreciation to the Lincoln Park Baptist Church of Cincinnati, Ohio, for its generosity in releasing its pastor for a year of service with our Society. At the same time we would express our appreciation to Rev. Emil Kontz, the pastor, for the splendid work that he has done. The Department of Cities has had concentrated in it in addition to its own work the Christian center work, the work with the evacuees, the work in the war industry communities and the work with the conscientious objectors. It became evident that Mr. Thomas must have assistance. We, therefore, approached Mr. Kontz and secured his release from his pastorate for this purpose. This year of service which has been given has been one of great usefulness to the Home Mission cause.

### Changes in Board Membership

We mourn with a great host of Christian workers in our denomination and all other communions the death of the chairman of our Board, Dr. Albert W. Beaven, president of Colgate-Rochester Divinity School. In a more complete report of the Society's work for the year, further notice will be taken of the passing of this Christian leader. Dr. C. W. Cranford of Washington, D. C., has been appointed to serve as Doctor Beaven's successor as a member of the Board. We regret to announce the resignation of

Dr. W. O. Mauck, who has served the Society as a member of the Board since 1941.

### Ministry to Service Men

Among the many needs and opportunities in this field, there is no need greater than that of Christian fellowship. In striving to meet this and other needs of our men and women in uniform, the following policies are observed:

(1) To work through the local church or churches in the area or areas where service men are located. (2) To work through the existing local staff of workers in so far as possible rather than hire special full-time workers. Where desired and needed we do co-operate with a local church or local area in supplying additional service personnel. (3) To co-operate with churches of other denominations wherever possible, both in the local program and in employing full-time workers where necessary. (4) To provide chaplains with those necessities not provided by the Government, which they feel are needful in their spiritual ministry to the men. (5) To make financial appropriation on the basis of needs and opportunities and the likelihood of the proposed program producing adequate results in the light of the total needs and opportunities throughout the country.

Churches are urged to maintain close contact with their own service members. The pamphlet, "The Local Church and Its Service Men," has been made available for each church. State and city secretaries have been provided with cards on which to report to chaplains and near-by Baptist pastors the names of service men from their own territory. Ten thousand names have been reported thus far. A "Message to Service Men" has been provided for pastors to send to men in service.

The chaplains have been provided with large quantities of Christian literature and other materials, including posters. They have also been provided with communion sets and organs. Constant correspondence with the chaplains has been kept up to foster the spirit of fellowship. Occasional greetings are sent to the wives of the chaplains. A Fellowship Dinner at Harvard University has been given each month for all Baptist chaplains (Northern, Southern and National) in the Chaplain's Training School, usually numbering from sixty to eighty-five in attendance.

Churches near military units and where large numbers of service men congregate have been given assistance in enlarging and operating their individual programs, or groups of Baptist churches sponsoring co-operative programs, including service men's centers, have been assisted; assistance has also been given to interdenominational projects. In several camp areas additional workers have been made possible by making use of pastors on leave of absence.

Co-operation with other agencies engaged in Ministry to Service Men has been maintained through the General Commission on Army and Navy Chaplains, the Christian Commission on Camp and Defense Communities, and the Service Men's Christian League.

With a larger number of churches conducting enlarged programs and



with a constantly increasing number of chaplains entering service a still greater work lies ahead of us. We are grateful for the addition to our staff of Revs. O. T. Day, W. C. Erickson, M. F. Sanborn and F. A. Stanton and Miss Rose Williams; and one full-time interdenominational worker who will carry on a ministry for Negroes under the Christian Commission for Camp and Defense Communities.

One hundred and forty-three appropriations for Ministry to Service Men were made during the year, totaling \$42,720.32. It should be stated that several other appropriations have been made available, but for good reasons are not yet being used. There are some twenty other projects now under way which will call for additional appropriations in the very near future. Furthermore, many special appropriations for specific tasks have been made which have not been related to continuous programs.

### CITIES

The past year has brought to the Cities Department of The American Baptist Home Mission Society, as to all the country, many new and demanding tasks. Life in our cities during wartime, with its inevitable dislocation of life, puts many new strains upon the work of the church. Because of the added burdens it was found necessary to secure additional help. It was the good fortune of the Cities Department to secure the aid of the Rev. Emil Kontz, who was granted a year's leave of absence from his pulpit by the Lincoln Park Church of Cincinnati, for our work. Mr. Kontz has given invaluable aid, particularly to the bilingual churches.

#### Bilingual Churches Advance

The bilingual churches have faced many difficulties during recent months. Like all churches, the majority of its young men have been called to the armed services of the country. These newer Americans have given gladly their sons to aid in the war effort. Most of the members of our bilingual churches work in the factories of our country. This has meant that many have moved from the community in which their church is located to new areas. Others have found church attendance difficult because of the necessity of working seven days per week. Yet despite these difficulties church attendance has been remarkably good. In many instances changed conditions have required a change in emphasis resulting in larger services at the evening hour. All of our churches report good attendance of young people of high school age.

These days of uncertainty offer a real opportunity for evangelism. This opportunity is being taken advantage of, and most of our churches report many new converts.

During the year the Italian church has suffered a real loss through the home going of the beloved pastor of the Federal Hill Church, Providence, R. I., Rev. John Di Tiberio. Another good leader who has gone to his reward is the Rev. Ladislaus Lovas of the Hungarian church of Akron,

Ohio. The going of these men has been a real loss to our bilingual leadership.

Despite all difficulties it is impossible to read the reports of our churches without feeling that the past year has been one of real advance.

As years pass the task of the bilingual churches changes from that of reaching the foreign born to that of ministering to the second generation. This means a change in emphasis from the mother tongue to the English language. It means, too, that increasingly the bilingual church becomes the Baptist church of the community. Despite this change this work still retains its important place as the spiritual outpost for Protestantism in our great cities.

### **Special Relief for Japanese**

One of the results of the war effort was the evacuation of the Japanese and the people of Japanese ancestry from the Pacific coast to relocation camps in the interior. This evacuation, although done as efficiently and humanely as was possible, brought hardship to the people involved. It meant among other things the abandonment of homes and churches. The Baptist denomination did not forget these people in their hour of difficulty. During the time of evacuation every possible help was given. In some instances storage was provided for furniture. In others, houses were rented or sold. Always the missionary stood by as friend and helper. When the people were settled in the relocation centers every effort was made to see that their own pastors were given freedom to carry on their work of preaching and teaching. The Baptists have at the present time eleven pastors working in the centers. In addition, Caucasian missionaries minister to their people whenever such a ministry is permissible. Church services in the centers have been exceedingly well attended. Many people who would not under normal circumstances have heard the gospel, have attended and have accepted Christ as Lord and Saviour.

Soon after the evacuation government officials gave permission for students whose loyalty was beyond question to leave the relocation centers to continue their school work. Baptists were active in helping these young people secure an opportunity to complete their college work.

Now that our government has accepted as its policy the relocation of evacuees in normal life, it has become necessary to build up a program of relocation. The churches have been able to assist in three ways: (1) In the preparation of public opinion for the coming of the evacuees. (2) In securing jobs for men and women who have been given freedom to leave the camps. (3) In finding housing facilities for the evacuees as they return to normal life. It is the hope of those responsible for this program that our churches will be able to do more than their share in this work.

### **The Ministry of Christian Centers**

There has been growing of late both a clearer awareness and fuller appreciation of the mission and ministry of the Christian center. During the

prolonged economic depression, especially, our Christian centers justified their existence and vindicated their program. Now most well-informed people see them as a necessary and effective part of our total missionary program.

Our Christian centers are generally located on what might well be called the "social frontiers" of our large industrial cities. In all of our great cities are vast areas characterized by congestion, social and racial tension, economic need and the secularization of life. Caught in the tension and turmoil of rapidly shifting populations, often abandoned by parishioners who have moved to more comfortable residential sections, the churches in such neighborhoods usually fight a losing battle. They either pass out of existence or move into the suburbs. In such places where the conventional church finds it uncomfortable or impossible to live and serve, the need for helpful social service and vital spiritual ministry is intensified. Into such areas our Baptist Christian centers dare to go, and care to stay. They are the advance agencies of the Christian church, waging the fight for character and charity on the needy urban frontier.

At the recent Christian Center Workers' Conference held at Winona Lake, Ind., were gathered together some three dozen workers from nearly a dozen states, men and women, white and colored. For three days they met for fellowship, discussion and worship. Many matters pertaining to the work were considered, from the basic Christian philosophy underlying the work to the latest methods and techniques for doing it. Following is a list of the objectives of a Christian center which came out of this conference: (1) The center is concerned with people, not with things. (2) The center seeks to help people help themselves. (3) The center aims to lead people into an appreciation and practice of the democratic way of living. (4) The center cultivates a spirit of brotherhood above differences of race, culture and creed. (5) The center endeavors to meet the religious needs of the community, through teaching and worship. (6) The center in all its activities must be fundamentally religious, vital and redeeming.

### TOWN AND COUNTRY WORK

Our town and country churches face a critical situation. Young men continue to leave for the armed forces and others are attracted to the defense industries. This leaves in the rural areas a large proportion of children and old people and a shortage of young people. The situation is crucial—not only because of reduced production of food, but in its effect upon community and church work. In addition to the loss of lay workers, there is an increasing shortage of ministers with numerous churches without adequate pastoral oversight. The situation is necessitating many adjustments. Some ministers are riding horseback, using public conveyances and "borrowed" rides. Home and neighborhood meetings are more common, with more people walking. Meetings are sometimes grouped, involving less trips to the church. The adversities of the present situation may not all be

a loss, for small churches attempting to operate independently may be led to "grouping" or to a larger parish form of organization. In some instances, the church attendance is very much reduced. In others, the people seem to respond despite, if not because of, the handicaps of travel.

### Programs and Personnel

Out of the meeting of the directors of Town and Country Work, held at Ithaca, N. Y., November 17, 18, 1942, came recommendations for a united emphasis in program during the year 1943. In announcing this united emphasis the directors recognized that each state, because of local conditions and needs, has certain tasks which are of a distinctive nature. But some conditions and needs are common to all. The whole effort to make the town and country church a more vital witness will be advanced by a united emphasis on certain phases of its work. Recommendations were agreed upon that have been made available to state commissions on Town and Country Work.

The Rev. K. A. Roadarmel, on June 15, was appointed director of Town and Country Work in New York State, and on November 1, Rev. W. W. Hibbs was appointed director of Town and Country Work in West Virginia.

In February, what is reputed to be the first Town and Country Church Conference among the Baptists on the West Coast was held at Monmouth, Oreg.

In the summer of 1942, ten training school and seminary students served in rural districts of Washington, Colorado, North Dakota, South Dakota, and Vermont. Reports indicate a vital contribution in vacation school work, young people's activities, calling, leadership, training, Lord's Acre Plan, and conducting meetings. Both the students, and the fields are enthusiastic about this kind of service.

At the Northern Baptist Convention in Cleveland, May 26-31, two outstanding town and country pastors received the Rosa O. Hall Certificate for distinguished service in town and country churches. These were the Rev. C. A. Pepper, Westport, N. Y., for seventeen years a pastor in rural fields, and the Rev. Charles Swindells, Laporte, Minn., who serves a parish fifty miles long and twenty miles wide.

### Publications

Five leaflets have been published in editions of from six to ten thousand; "Beautifying the Church Grounds," by Mark Rich and S. J. Rich; "United Program in Town and Country Work—1943"; "Financial Enlistment in the Town and Country Church"; "What the Lord's Acre Did for This Church," by H. E. Hammer; and "The Christian Farmer," by Mark Rich. Additional literature which has been distributed includes the following: "The Rural Aspects of a Just and Durable Peace," by C. M. McConnell; "The Church's Part with Rural Youth," by E. L. Kirkpatrick; "Freedom from Want," by B. Y. Landis; "Country Altars," by E. K. Ziegler; "Rural Life Prayers," Mark Rich, compiler.



### Indian Missions

Our Indian fields are very much influenced by the war. Many young men have enlisted in the armed forces. W. D. Owl, pastor of the Cattaraugus Reservation in New York State, in November, reported that 111 boys from the reservation had entered the Army and Navy. The Indian church at Watonga, Okla., in February, had twenty-nine stars on its service flag. Others are moving into defense industries. There has been a tendency, in some areas, to concentrate in smaller towns.

The Indian churches generally have a deep concern about their boys in the armed forces. Family relationships are strong, so parents feel deeply the absence of young people. Churches are keeping in touch by writing and the boys are often mentioned in prayer.

Missionary activities are somewhat curtailed by the restrictions of travel; yet most workers are granted sufficient gas for carrying on essential services. More home meetings are being held than previously.

The church at Lodge Grass, Mont., this year has set an excellent precedent in pastoral support by assuming responsibility for paying \$20 a month on the salary of Miss Clara E. Olds, missionary. This amount has been paid regularly. Moreover, givers of record have increased, with envelope giving trebling that of a year ago. Indian churches will come to much greater strength as they assume more financial responsibility.

Some missionaries are placing much emphasis upon the development of a Christian home life. One means of strengthening the home is illustrated in the work of Rev. G. W. Smart, Miss Beatrice Underwood and Miss Miriam Corey at Dresslerville, Nev., who arranged a dedication service for the new home of an Indian couple recently married in the church.

In Oklahoma, the Rev. J. L. Raney and Rev. B. F. Belvin this year inaugurated a lay workers' training class. Once a month a few laymen from the Kiowa, Apache and Wichita fields gather for a conference. The missionaries provide instruction through classes, devotions and discussion. The lay workers carry on certain activities in the churches and assume full responsibilities for services on those Sundays when a regular missionary cannot be present.

From July 13 to 18, 1843, the Rainy Mountain Kiowa Indian Church will celebrate its fiftieth anniversary. The first days will be devoted to the annual meeting of the Western Oklahoma Indian Baptist Association and the concluding days to evangelistic meetings. A historical booklet has been prepared.

Anticipating the first young people's assembly on a permanent assembly grounds, preliminary work has already been started on the new grounds adjacent to the mission buildings at the Wichita Mission. A beautiful wooded hillside is the site selected for the permanent assembly.

The Home Mission Society continues to support the Indian work of the Home Missions Council. During the past year, a subcommittee was appointed to study the complicated problem of wardship. It is to be hoped

that the day will soon come when the Indian segment of our population will be put on the same basis as all other citizens.

Our missionaries on the field continue to co-operate with the inter-denominational regional conferences. In 1942 conferences were held at Rehoboth, N. Mex., Dwight Mission, Okla.; Stewart, Nev.; Spokane, Wash., and Brookings, S. Dak. Baptist missionaries are carrying on a fair share of responsibility in these meetings and are profiting very much by this participation.

#### **Colporter Missionaries**

The work of the Colporter-Missionary Department is jointly administered for The American Baptist Publication Society and The American Baptist Home Mission Society. Since this work is carried on for the most part in rural districts, it is influenced by the same trends which are affecting the town and country churches.

At the Northern Baptist Convention held at Cleveland, Ohio, The American Baptist Publication Society received from Mr. John Nuveen the gift of a Chevrolet car and a National trailer. This equipment, with a public address system, was designated the John Nuveen No. 6 Car and Trailer. It was assigned for work in the state of Nebraska, where Rev. E. C. Barton is colporter.

The S. G. Neil Trailer formerly used by Mr. Barton was first assigned to Ohio for experimental work in serving small churches, and later to Rev. Ole Olson, Timber Lake, S. Dak.

The Chapel Car Emmanuel, after forty-nine years of service, was permanently located at the Swan Lake Assembly Grounds in South Dakota where it will serve as part of the assembly grounds' equipment, and stand as a memorial to the chapel-car ministry in the west.

#### **Conferences**

In the summer of 1942, two workers' conferences were held—a two weeks' conference at Madison, Wis., and a nine-day conference at the Berkeley Baptist Divinity School. Both conferences were well attended and offered opportunity for classroom work, study conferences and informal fellowship.

### **MISSIONS IN LATIN AMERICA**

The effect in Latin America of our entry into this world war has been twofold. It has produced a remarkable hemispheric unity, and it has quickened the tempo of life. Inter-American friendship as shown by the interchange of students, professors, and of all kinds of expert assistance is everywhere on the increase. These lands are pulsing with new activity—the building of roads, airports and naval bases, and the presence of many North American engineers and technical advisers in education, agriculture and public health. The oil wells, the mines and the smelters are going at top speed to supply the war needs of the United Nations. This means that more

money is in circulation and that the cost of living is rising. It also means new openings for the graduates of our schools and for the nurses trained in our hospitals. And finally it means new opportunities for missionary service. Our missionaries are called upon to minister to these scattered groups of their fellow countrymen, and new roads are making new regions accessible to our Spanish-speaking pastors.

In Mexico City a children's hospital of 150 beds, sponsored by the government, is soon to be opened, and its director has asked our Doctor Meadows for a list of the nurses who graduated from the Latin-American Hospital in Puebla, from which he might staff the new institution. In Nicaragua the hospital operated by the Woman's Society is the only one that our fellow countrymen will use. In Puerto Rico the Army and Navy have claimed many of our best young people, and created a shortage of teachers which spells opportunity for others. In every country those who have had some education, especially if they have acquired English, now find employment.

The secretary of this department attended this year the fortieth annual convention of Puerto Rican Baptists, and was encouraged to notice the high level of intelligence of the delegates present. Among them he found an army captain, a first lieutenant in the Medical Corps, the superintendent of schools of San Juan, and the principal of the Caguas High School. The president-elect of the Convention was an able layman, formerly a school-teacher. An important part of the program was the singing of the choirs of three of our largest churches. When one looks back forty years and compares the constituency of our churches then and now, there is abundant reason for thanksgiving to God for what he has wrought. This year the total offerings of our forty-seven churches exceeded \$40,000, over against which is to be set the \$18,000 from the Home Mission Society to maintain this mission. Puerto Rico, with its dense population, lack of industries, and small area for the cultivation of food crops, presents a problem to our Government that seems unsolvable. A section of the population stands out, which starting from the lowest position and adopting a way of life distinct from that of the majority, has succeeded in raising its economic and social status. To use a biblical phrase, God has redeemed a people for his own possession, in whom are seen "the riches of the glory of his inheritance."

This year marks the end of a notable ministry in Puerto Rico. Rev. G. A. Riggs is retiring after thirty-three years of continuous service, and after twenty-five years as general missionary or superintendent. Thirty-three years ago the total average attendance for the year was 2,218; this last year it was 9,148. Thirty-three years ago the total offerings of the churches amounted to \$2,875. This last year they were more than \$40,000. Thirty-three years ago the Home Mission Society maintained six missionaries from the north. During the past twelve years there have been but two, and from now on there will be only one. The one missionary from the north who remains and who succeeds Mr. Riggs is the Rev. A. F. Webber. More and more the leadership of our work in all of our Latin-American fields is coming into the hands of those born in the country. The new Bap-

tist representative on the faculty of the Evangelical Seminary of Puerto Rico is the Rev. A. M. Mergal, a product of our mission, who for seven years was principal of Barranquitas Baptist Academy, and who recently obtained his doctor's degree in Columbia University.

In Mexico we must lose Dr. C. D. Dawson from our hospital staff in Puebla, because Mrs. Dawson has developed a heart condition which makes it impossible for her to live at that altitude. Mrs. Dawson has rendered invaluable service to the hospital as an obstetrician and as a teacher of nurses. Both Dr. and Mrs. Dawson would like to continue in missionary service in Mexico at a low altitude, if it be possible to secure the funds for a new assistant to Doctor Meadows. A second physician is an absolute necessity in this hospital, since it has now been enlarged in its physical equipment and has increased its prestige to such an extent that a larger staff is imperative. The building has been improved and now presents an appearance that makes it look like a completely new building. All this is due to the energy and persistence to Dr. F. L. Meadows.

#### **Evangelistic Activity Creates New Demands upon Mission Resources**

Reports from all of our fields speak of much evangelistic activity. In Haiti the number of baptisms each year is now approaching 1,500, and the problem of how to provide pastors for these rural multitudes who flock to us grows more serious each year. The most urgent need of any of our fields is that of a secondary school for boys in Haiti. This past year a beginning has been made in founding a girls' school in Cap-Haïtien, which we hope will grow into a secondary school. Barranquitas Academy in Puerto Rico has produced three young men who have completed their training in college and seminary and who are rendering excellent service in the pastorate. Two more from this academy are in training for the ministry. The Baptist High School in Managua, Nicaragua, has also produced young men for our ministry. Both of these schools—the one in Puerto Rico and the one in Managua—require more buildings to accommodate the growing number of boys who want to come as boarding pupils, and the school in Puerto Rico requires in addition a building for classroom and administration purposes.

It is an old story that success brings added demands upon our resources. Our mission in Nicaragua has pushed out to occupy unevangelized towns in the north, and is now asking for a larger budget to occupy these towns with pastors settled in them. The same is true in Haiti, and to a lesser extent in Mexico. In Mexico, Cuba and Nicaragua there are strong Baptist Conventions that support a growing national home mission enterprise, but not always strong enough to occupy all the fields. The urge to occupy some of these fields is intensified by the entrance into the country of Protestant sects of an extremist type with whom it is possible to have neither co-operation nor comity agreements.

We are happy to report a growing spirit of co-operation among the different evangelical missions. In Puerto Rico the Federation of Churches



is a well-established organization. In Cuba it is just beginning to function as a National Council, and one of its first enterprises is a book depository under the direction of our Baptist colporter. In Mexico a special gift of \$500 annually enabled us to have a part in a book store, a publishing business, and in the work of the Mexican Sunday School Association. This special gift has been discontinued, and our funds do not permit us to make up this loss. Our Board has active participation in the work of the Committee on Co-operation in Latin America. One of the most ambitious projects of that committee is a Literature Program, which has already been put into effect, and has produced some excellent books and pamphlets. Unfortunately, our Board is unable to contribute to this.

### EDUCATION IN THE UNITED STATES

This spring marks the termination of the presidency of Rev. J. F. Detweiler in the Spanish-American Baptist Seminary. Mr. Detweiler went to this position in 1921, and has been the only president the school has had. Nearly all of the pastors of our Mexican churches in the United States have been his pupils. It is expected that he will be succeeded by Rev. S. F. Nelson, a graduate of the University of California and of Berkeley Baptist Divinity School. During the past year he has been a professor in the seminary, and the year previous to that he had spent in Mexico in preparation for the professorship. The attendance has been greatly reduced because of the call of the army and of defense industries. Two of the students graduating this year are planning to continue their studies at Redlands University.

It has been a difficult year for Bacone College, both the faculty and the student body having been depleted by the draft. It has been the second year without a president, and this year Prof. M. J. Smith has served as acting president. The choice of a permanent president has finally been made, and beginning in May the Rev. Earl Riley takes over the administration of the college. Mr. Riley is a member of the Creek nation, a graduate of Bacone, and also of Redlands University and of Eastern Theological Seminary. He holds the degree of M.A. in Education from the University of Pennsylvania. For the past three years he has been pastor of the Cochrane Avenue Baptist Church of Los Angeles, Calif.

### EVANGELISM

In evangelism Northern Baptist churches have faced a typical wartime situation. Staggering events have tumbled one upon another with breathtaking rapidity. Men have been sobered and thoughtful. They have felt their need of God as many seldom do in times of peace. With thousands all about who received two to ten years of church school instruction in their youth without having been helped to decision for Christ and church membership, our churches have faced a whitened harvest of unprecedented evangelistic

opportunity. Home visitations that have reached thousands of homes have demonstrated that a gracious, intelligent, Christlike approach can bring the majority of these to declarations of faith and into church membership, greatly to the strengthening of our churches. The secretary of the department has led in Home Visitation crusades that have centered in Vincennes, Ind.; St. Paul, Minn.; Lincoln, Neb.; Freeport, L. I.; Springfield, Mass.; Indianapolis, Ind.; New Kensington and Lansdale, Pa.; Brooklyn, N. Y.; Walla Walla, Wash.; East Oakland, Calif.; Buffalo, N. Y.; Providence, R. I.; Chicago, Ill.; Des Moines, Iowa; New York City; Mount Vernon, N. Y., and St. Louis, Mo.

Our area directors have given personal direction to home visitations in other centers like Phoenix, Ariz.; Salt Lake City, Utah; Pocatello, Idaho; Butte, Bozeman and Billings, Mont.; Clear Lake, Owanka and Centerville, S. Dak., and Ellendale, N. Dak. These home visitations have not only added thousands of new members to our churches but have greatly quickened the spiritual life of hundreds of trained visitors, many of whom have not only persevered through five days of intensive efforts, but have been organized into evangelistic fellowship to do at least two nights of personal interviewing for Christ each month.

#### **Schools for Pastors**

Directors' schools for key pastors have been conducted in connection with some home visitations. These pastors brought to cities by the state conventions have been entertained by local Baptists and teamed with local laymen for evening visiting in the homes. Mornings and afternoons were spent in prayer and conference on methods of organizing and training laymen and directing their efforts in personal interviewing. This combination of "lecture and laboratory" experience has enabled some pastors to lead most effectively in this type of evangelism in their own churches and areas later.

Regional conferences with state and city secretaries and chairmen of State and City Commissions on Evangelism were held in Boston, New York, Chicago and Sacramento during February. Plans for "Evangelistic Advance," as worked out the previous February were reviewed and revised for use in 1943-1944. A set of twelve slogan posters, implementing various projects of our year-round program of evangelism, were worked out, to be provided to each of the 397 associations of the Northern Baptist Convention for use by the Association Committees on Evangelism in the annual association gatherings, in World Parish Days in the churches, and in any other ways the committee may devise to challenge the attention of pastors and churches to a vital and effective evangelism.

#### **Evangelistic Advance Program**

The year-round program of evangelistic advance stresses the enrolling of a million intercessors; an evangelistic fellowship of trained lay personal workers in each local church; reaching out into new fields through house-to-house surveys, home prayer meetings and branch church schools; the use of

the mails to reach a select few of thoughtful prospects, to keep in touch with young men and women in the armed forces, and to solve the nonresident problem. The church school has been called our greatest evangelistic opportunity, and the evangelistic possibilities in the Baptist Church School Advance have been urged upon the attention of our people. The department has collaborated with the Council on Christian Education and the Baptist Youth Fellowship in the creation of evangelistic helps.

The co-operation of the National Committee on Women's Work has been secured to promote neighborhood luncheons for evangelistic conversations with unchurched women; also to make an early Lenten visitation on indifferent church members to urge the importance of church attendance and public worship and leaving appropriate leaflets.

In co-operation with the Council of Northern Baptist Men, our laymen have been challenged to give themselves to evangelism in Home Visitation Crusades and to gospel team work especially in unchurched areas.

Seasonal projects in evangelism have been promoted including World Wide Communion Sunday, Fall Church Loyalty Crusades, Pre-Christmas Home Visitation Evangelism, January Printed Page Evangelism, Pre-Easter Evangelism and Pastors' Instruction Classes for Converts. The evangelistic possibilities in church vacation schools, summer assemblies, and outdoor services have been emphasized.

The Cape May Bible and Missionary Conference in August was inaugurated in co-operation with The American Baptist Publication Society and the American Baptist Foreign Mission Society. Attendance was not large but a program of high quality was provided and a good beginning was made.

### Other Responsibilities

Promotion of the Year-round Program of Evangelism has been done through publishing and distributing copies of a six-page leaflet entitled "Evangelistic Advance, Northern Baptist Plans for 1942-1943," through special pastors' conferences, providing speakers in annual pastors' retreats, association and state convention meetings and in special cases subsidizing State Commissions on Evangelism.

The Department of Evangelism has been responsible for the activities of the Council on World Evangelization. Twice this Council has been convened and with their advice and consent another year of January Printed Page Evangelism has been promoted. Four new leaflets have been created: "Are You Ever Afraid?", by C. W. Gilkey; "What Do You think?", by Giles Brown; "Victory Through Christ," by H. H. Straton, and "How Prayer Changes Things," by R. E. Nelson. The demand for these was so general that three editions of fifty thousand each were printed, a total of six hundred thousand evangelistic messages for distribution among the unchurched. Other leaflets published or purchased totaled 577,500 copies.

### Staff Changes

In July Rev. Roy Wiegand was appointed director of evangelism for the Dakotas with the understanding that he would give one-half his time to



promoting evangelism and that The American Baptist Publication Society and the North and South State Conventions would use him as director of Christian education the balance of his time. At the end of March, we lost our very competent director of evangelism for the Rocky Mountain Area, Rev. Walter Bishop. He resigned to take up the position of Director of Evangelism and Christian Education for Northern California. Although retired, Evangelist E. A. Steadman has continued to render vital services to churches large and small in Colorado and vicinity.

### EDIFICE FUNDS AND BUILDING COUNSEL

#### Edifice Funds

During the ninety years The American Baptist Home Mission Society has administered the edifice funds committed to its care by the donors, financial assistance has been given to 3,344 Baptist churches on the North American continent. These churches from every state in the Union, from the District of Columbia, Alaska, Canada, Mexico and the several Latin-American countries have received loans amounting to \$2,851,936.00 and gifts totaling \$2,701,379.00. Outstanding loans to 213 churches in 29 states and three Latin-American countries now amount to \$683,322.98.

During the fiscal year fifty-six time loans have been paid in full in the sum of \$145,415.00. Six contingent loans have also been retired and an additional sum of \$2,694.86 has been realized. It is interesting to note that nine of the time loans have been outstanding since the period 1920-1930. Thirty others had been carried on our books previous to 1937. The contingent loans, with one exception, date back beyond 1920. In addition to receipts for loans paid in full, the department has received \$76,007.54 on account of current loans and interest. Twenty-six new loans amounting to \$73,455.00 have been voted during the year.

From the foregoing statistics it is evident that The American Baptist Home Mission Society through its Department of Edifice Funds and Building Counsel has had, and continues to have, a significant part in the extension of our Baptist work on this continent. It may also be noted that the present fiscal year has been marked by successful efforts in retiring many of our long-standing loans and in service to local churches where debts have long hampered their effectiveness.

Rev. T. D. King, field representative, has given all of his time to aiding churches in debt-reduction campaigns. Wherever possible the secretary has carried on similar work and both by correspondence and conference, has urged churches whose properties were encumbered to make the most of the present situation to raise the money for loan repayments. These efforts have met with a widespread and favorable response. Many of our churches are now debt free or in the active process of paying out accounts which have been carried at a great cost for many years. As a result, both the



local churches and our edifice funds have been put in a stronger position to meet the demands of the future.

While most of our efforts have been directed to churches where loans have been placed by the Society, in some special instances assistance and counsel have been given other churches. Here again many old loans have either been paid out or are now being rapidly reduced on more favorable terms. A new spirit and a larger usefulness have been made possible to these churches, many of whom were discouraged by the heavy debt burden carried through the years. Some seventy-three financial problems were handled in part or wholly by correspondence.

### **Building Counsel**

War restrictions prohibit the erection of new church buildings and thereby have reduced the number of requests received for building loans. On the other hand, requests for building counsel are on the increase. This department is urging churches to anticipate future needs and to give more attention to careful planning, community-need analysis, population shifts, and the more successful ways of ministering to their areas. Greater emphasis is being placed upon building for a definite program and a well-conceived purpose. The results are economy, beauty, worshipful interiors, sound construction, flexibility in the uses of the building, and less waste space, fewer costly gadgets, and greater efficiency with lower operating costs.

During the year the department secretary has gone to 197 local Baptist churches for conferences on building projects and financial campaigns for new buildings. Upwards of two hundred other interviews have been conducted while attending annual, state, and other group meetings. These visits cover thirty-three states and all types of Baptist churches from some of our largest city groups to small country fellowships fifty miles from railhead.

Assisted by Mr. Albert Humble, architect, the department has helped five churches complete plans and drawings for new buildings to be erected after the war. The present period has afforded time for careful planning. The results are gratifying in every way. One difficult repair project has been taken care of to the satisfaction of the church concerned. Many more local churches are having preliminary sketches prepared as a basis for money-raising campaigns for new buildings after the war.

A very extensive building counsel program is given local churches through our mail service. A great variety of problems numbering 83 from 28 states and one from Canada have received written reports, estimates, and suggestions after study by the secretary and the architect. Blueprints, literature, and questionnaires on buildings and items having to do with financial campaigns have been sent upon request.

### PUBLICITY, LITERATURE AND RESEARCH

The many requests for information concerning the labors of the missionaries of the Society show widespread interest in all of the departments of the work. Information is furnished not only by the distribution of pamphlet literature but in individual and mimeographed letters. Of surpassing value to the Society has been the continued co-operation of the editors of our denominational periodicals, including *Missions*, the *Baptist Leader*, *Watchman-Examiner*, *United States Baptist*, and the state and city bulletins. Encouragement has been given to our workers to write accounts of their activities for the press. The Baptist Publicity Bureau is of increasing help in the dissemination of home mission news as well as news of the relief work and Christian ministries in military and defense areas made possible by the World Emergency Fund. *A Book of Remembrance* and the annual booklet of missionary information published by the Council on Finance and Promotion have given much valuable space to the work of both Home Mission Societies.

In the matter of research, the department has furnished historical materials from the files of the Society to the Berkeley Baptist Divinity School, Denison University, the Bancroft Collections in the University of California, The American Baptist Historical Society, the Colgate Memorial Library, the Southwestern Baptist Theological Seminary, the Wisconsin State Convention, University of Oklahoma, and the Nebraska State Convention.

Assistance was given the Home Missions Council of North America in publicizing its annual meeting held in Cleveland, Ohio.

The *Pastors' Round Table* has now reached a circulation of six thousand copies. All chaplains recruited within the territory of the Northern Baptist Convention as well as other special workers in addition to all Northern Baptist pastors, now receive this pastor's exchange that is issued five times annually.

The pamphlet literature and other materials on home missions published by The American Baptist Home Mission Society and Woman's American Baptist Home Mission Society by the Council on Finance and Promotion for the fiscal year 1942-1943 totaled 75,500 copies.

### FACING ANOTHER YEAR

A time like this calls us to a dedication of ourselves to the great task of helping to make God real in a war-torn world. Nothing less will meet humanity's need. No one else but people who truly bear the name of Christian will undertake to do this. In this field the church and its people have

no competition. It can be done only by the demonstration of his spirit in human life. It is with a serious acceptance of the task he has given to us and the price it costs that we enter a new year of service as home mission workers.

On behalf of the Board,

T. B. CLAUSEN, *Chairman,*

G. P. BEERS, *Executive Secretary.*

## IN MEMORIAM

Albert W. Beaven

News of the passing of President A. W. Beaven, the esteemed chairman of our Board, came as a severe blow to the wide circle of educational and mission workers who had sought his wise counsel and help during many years. Dr. Beaven was attending a meeting of educators in Cleveland when he became ill and was taken to Rochester for an operation. He died January 24, 1943.

Dr. Beaven was born in Moscow, Idaho, October 21, 1882. His father, Samuel William Beaven, and mother, Lizzie Josephine Baker Beaven, were serving at the time as home missionaries under our Board. He was educated at Shurtleff College, Alton, Ill., where he received his B.A. degree in 1906 and the Rochester Theological Seminary, where he attained the B.D. degree in 1909. Doctor of divinity degrees were conferred upon Dr. Beaven by Shurtleff College, 1919; the University of Rochester, 1920; McMaster University, 1931, and Colby College, 1940. The LL.D. degree was conferred in 1939 by Hillsdale College, Hillsdale, Mich., and the honorary L.H.D., by Alfred University in 1939.

Many responsibilities claimed the time and devoted energies of Dr. Beaven, yet, since his ordination his regular ministries were confined to but two fields—his notable 20-year pastorate of the Lake Avenue Baptist Church, of Rochester, as successor to Dr. Clarence A. Barbour, and his subsequent and equally noteworthy presidency of the Colgate-Rochester Divinity School that began in July, 1929, when he again became the successor of Dr. Barbour.

Dr. Beaven early in his ministry became a leader, not only locally but nationally, in civic and religious affairs. Among the several offices he held were the presidency of the New York State Baptist Convention, 1926-1929; Northern Baptist Convention, 1931-1932; New York State Council of Churches, 1932; the Federation of Churches of Rochester and Monroe; 1932-1933; Federal Council of Churches of Christ in America, 1932-1934.

As an author and lecturer, Dr. Beaven won national recognition, his book, *Fine Art of Living Together*, being one of the most widely read of his several literary productions. His volumes were of special help to clergymen and other church workers.

We, the members of the Board of Managers, will cherish the memory of Dr. Beaven for his long and useful service as our chairman. No assignment in behalf of our Board, or other Convention-wide missionary and educational interests of the denomination, appeared too arduous to enlist his interest and helpful co-operation. We thank God for his abundant life and for the rich fruitage of his Christian ministry.



### George Rice Hovey

Again has death claimed another beloved former secretary of The American Baptist Home Mission Society. George Rice Hovey, secretary from 1919 to 1930 of the Department of Education and formerly president (1905-1919), of Virginia Union University died at his home in Montclair, N. J., January 28, 1943, at the age of 83. He was the son of Alvah and Augusta M. (Rice) Hovey of Newton Center, Mass., and a graduate (1885) of the Newton Theological Institution where his father served as president and professor of theology for many years. He received his A.B. degree from Brown University in 1882, and M.A. in 1885. Temple University in 1901 conferred upon him the honorary degree of Doctor of Divinity; Brown University honoring him similarly in 1902.

When Dr. Hovey retired as secretary of education of the Home Mission Society in 1930 he had served continuously 42½ years as an appointee of this Society, always in the interest of education. His influence was felt in movements that resulted in the establishment and standardization of Negro colleges and high schools in many southern states.

Before he became head of Virginia Union University, Dr. Hovey had been instructor in Hebrew in the Yale Summer School of Hebrew, 1887; professor of Hebrew and New Testament Greek in the Richmond (Va.) Theological Seminary, 1887-1897; president of Wayland Seminary and College, Washington, D. C., 1897-1899; and professor of theology and philosophy in Virginia Union University, 1899-1905.

After his retirement from the secretarial staff of the Home Mission Society Dr. Hovey conducted extension courses for Negro ministers and prepared three courses for them that were published under the titles, "The Bible—Its Origin and Interpretation," "Christian Ethics for Daily Life," and "Bible Study—A Natural Method Illustrated." He also was the author of *Hebrew Word Book* and *Alvah Hovey—His Life and Letters*.

At a memorial service held in the chapel of the First Baptist Church of Montclair, N. J., tributes to the memory of Dr. Hovey were spoken by four representatives of the Negro race, all of whom were former students in Virginia Union University, three having attended Dr. Hovey's classes there. They were President J. M. Ellison, of Virginia Union University, Rev. C. L. Franklin, pastor of Mt. Lebanon Baptist Church of Brooklyn and president of the General Alumni Association of Virginia Union University, Rev. W. L. Storrs, pastor of the Salem Baptist Church of Brooklyn, and Rev. William P. Hays, pastor of Bethany Baptist Church of Newark, N. J.

Said Dr. Storrs of Brooklyn, who was one of Dr. Hovey's students:

"Dr. Hovey was a real stickler for clean, moral character and unquestionable honesty. He was a most impressive teacher, one whose soul was thoroughly concerned with the subjects he taught and the students who sat under him. Being mechanically inclined, I found literary work rather hard; but the sympathetic understanding and encouragement of Dr. Hovey

enabled me to make the grade. Dr. Hovey is not dead but sleeps; and while sleeping his influence still lives and works in those with whom he came in contact."

President Ellison referred to Dr. Hovey as one of the pioneers in Negro education. Of their achievements Dr. Ellison said: "How nobly, and everlastingly these heroic souls wrought, the coming and going of the years bears ample testimony. The thousands of Christian homes, churches, schools, and business and civic interests, and their leadership throughout this broad land of ours, are unmistakable evidences that those who gave their lives as teachers and friends to Christian education for Negroes did it not in vain. They immortalized their names and stamped their ideals upon the lives and in the hopes and aspirations of generations yet to be born. The names of King, Corey, McVicar, Tefft, and George Rice Hovey will never be forgotten. The descendants of those whom they taught and called friends will, in a far day still to come, 'rise up and call them blessed.' They were great teachers, true friends. They had great faith and courage. They validated that faith in their example and devotion."

#### Charles Hatch Sears

The death of our beloved co-worker, Dr. Charles Hatch Sears, on May 3, 1943, has removed from our earthly fellowship a devoted leader in the field of City Missions. He was a pioneer on the New Frontier—a spiritual frontier, complex and challenging, which Dr. Sears, after forty years as a Christian minister and mission executive in the world's largest metropolis, defined with unprecedented clearness, in his notable book, *City Man*. He devoted his rare talents and his strength not alone to the city in which he spent all of the years of his ministry for he became the leader in shaping the character and scope of the city program throughout the denomination. He based his judgment of needs upon exhaustive studies of population movements, looking upon the city as a whole, unswerving in his purpose to utilize the total resources of the churches in a program that would result in the equalization of religious privileges for all sections and all groups, irrespective of race, color or economic conditions. This became his passion and his life. And there are many who can testify that in the midst of innumerable, exacting duties he always found time to listen to a recital of the problems of an underprivileged group that might or might not have a legitimate claim upon the missionary resources that he administered.

Since 1908, Dr. Sears had served as the general secretary of the New York Baptist City Society and the Baptist Church Extension Society of Brooklyn and Queens. In addition to these executive duties he served many institutions, boards and committees including the Home Missions Council of North America, the Federal Council of the Churches of Christ in America, Associated Home Mission Agencies of the Northern Baptist Convention, American Sociological Society, Colgate University and Colgate-Rochester Divinity School. He was graduated from Colgate University in 1898 and

later from Columbia University and the Union Theological Seminary. He was a member of the Phi Beta Kappa. He received the degree of Doctor of Divinity from Colgate University in 1918. He was the author of books and pamphlets that won recognition by religious workers of all Christian communions.

#### Howard Haswell Clouse

Rev. Howard Haswell Clouse passed away at the age of 91 years on June 11 in the Orange County Community Hospital, near his late home in Garden City, Calif. In his nearly threescore and ten years in the Baptist ministry, Mr. Clouse served churches in Van Horne, Iowa, for three years, and Oskaloosa, Iowa, seven years, going from there to the Cedar Rapids Mission, where he remained two years.

In 1896, he was chosen by the Home Mission Society to take charge of the Rainy Mountain Mission among the Kiowa Indians in Oklahoma. He remained in this position for almost a quarter of a century, during which time the number of churches under the auspices of the mission increased to five. He baptized 384 Kiowa Indians and preached more than 1,000 sermons and conducted evangelistic meetings among ten other tribes of Indians. Mr. Clouse gave talks on the Indians from the East Coast to the West, and he was four times a speaker before the Northern Convention. In the early twenties, he went to Bacone College to organize a Bible course, remaining with the school for five years.

In 1927, Mr. Clouse and his wife, the former Mary Ann Streeter, whom he married in 1883, went to California to live. A short time later, Mrs. Clouse died suddenly. After several years, Mr. Clouse and Mrs. Anna T. Jessen, an acquaintance of his youth, were united in marriage. Mr. Clouse's funeral was held just ten weeks to the hour after that of his wife.

In their long association with him, the Kiowa Indians came to know Mr. Clouse as "Mon-kay-ta"—"The friend who takes us by the hand and shows us the right way." Throughout his ministry he lived up to that name.

#### With Their Loved Ones We Mourn

Rev. William R. Carter, for many years general missionary among the Negroes in Southern California; May 18, 1942.

Chaplain Chester P. Hanson died on active duty, April 29, 1943.

Dr. C. W. Brinstad, former executive secretary of the Northern California Baptist Convention; August 27, 1942.

Rev. Ladislaus Lovas, Hungarian missionary since 1923; September 29, 1942.

Chester Parks, son of Rev. W. E. Parks, missionary in Utah; October 8, 1942.

**Chaplain Cuthbert P. Newton**, post chaplain at Fort Dix; October 27, 1942.

**Mrs. I. H. O'Hara**, who passed to her heavenly home November 21, 1942, served as a member of the Board from 1922-1937. She had a deep interest in the work of the Society and rendered valuable service as a member of the Board.

**Rev. John DiTiberio**, missionary to the Italians, died on November 26, 1942. He was an efficient and consecrated missionary to his people and served under our Society from 1913 to 1929 and again from 1936 until his death.

**Dr. Frederick Lent** died December 30, 1942. He was a member of the Board from 1918 to 1937 and from that date until its closing, was president of the International Baptist Seminary. His contribution to the work of the Society, especially on the Committee on Education, was invaluable.

**Dr. George B. Huntington**, former treasurer of the American Baptist Foreign Mission Society; March 4, 1943.

**Rev. A. P. Rossier**, French missionary in Waterville, Maine; March 2, 1943.

**Rev. Harry Hammann**, missionary in Colorado; March 8, 1943.

**Rev. Frank Martinez**, missionary among the Mexicans; May 18, 1943.

**Mrs. Chris (Rose Anna Marie) Rich**, mother of Dr. Mark Rich; June 2, 1943.

**Mrs. William J. Grippin**, wife of Mr. William J. Grippin, long-time member of the Board; June —, 1943.



## REPORTS FROM THE FIELD WORKERS

### DEPARTMENT OF CITIES

Significant figures for 1942 are not including all workers in  
Christian Centers.

## SUPPLEMENTARY REPORT OF THE AMERICAN BAPTIST HOME MISSION SOCIETY

### CHRISTIAN CENTERS MINISTERING TO A STRICKEN WORLD

BY PAUL HARRIS

THE AMERICAN BAPTIST HOME MISSION SOCIETY, through its Christian Centers, is ministering to a stricken world. In the face of the most serious crisis in the history of the Christian Church, the Society is endeavoring to bring the Gospel to the people of the world. The Society is doing this by sending out workers to the most needy places in the world. The Society is doing this by sending out workers to the most needy places in the world.

The American Baptist Home Mission Society is doing this by sending out workers to the most needy places in the world. The Society is doing this by sending out workers to the most needy places in the world. The Society is doing this by sending out workers to the most needy places in the world.

The American Baptist Home Mission Society is doing this by sending out workers to the most needy places in the world. The Society is doing this by sending out workers to the most needy places in the world. The Society is doing this by sending out workers to the most needy places in the world.

REPORT  
OF  
THE AMERICAN BAPTIST  
HOME MISSION SOCIETY

# REPORTS FROM THE FIELD WORKERS

## DEPARTMENT OF CITIES

JOHN W. THOMAS, Secretary

Statistics (current 1942-1943 not including all workers in Christian Centers)

Nationality	No. of Missionaries	No. of Churches	No. of Members	No. of Baptisms
American .....	35	33	1,491	59
Chinese .....	4	4	260	15
Czechoslovak .....	10	13	981	25
French .....	3	4	68	1
Hungarian .....	17	17	1,487	56
Italian .....	28	31	3,211	75
Japanese .....	19	...	...	...
Lithuanian .....	1	1	118	5
Mexican .....	27	28	1,745	99
Negro .....	4	(4 Educational Centers)		
Norwegian .....	1	1	...	...
Polish .....	7	7	862	16
Portuguese .....	4	4	325	8
Roumanian .....	5	5	418	16
Russian .....	9	11	746	33
Ukrainian .....	1	1	51	...
<b>TOTAL</b> .....	<b>175</b>	<b>160</b>	<b>11,763</b>	<b>408</b>

## CHRISTIAN CENTERS MINISTERING TO A STRICKEN WORLD

By EMIL KONTZ

"Soap and soup salvation!" That was the frequent taunt of ridicule hurled at the Christian centers. At least it was often used of them in their earlier days. There has been growing of late both a clearer awareness of the real mission and a fuller appreciation of the vital ministry of the Christian center. During the prolonged economic depression, especially, our Christian centers justified their existence and vindicated their program. Now most well-informed people see them as a necessary and effective part of our total missionary program.<sup>1</sup>

Our Christian centers are generally located on what might well be called the "social frontiers" of our large industrial cities. In all of our great cities are vast areas characterized by congestion, social and racial tension, economic need and the secularization of life. Caught in the tension and turmoil of rapidly shifting populations, often abandoned by parishioners who have moved to more comfortable residential sections, the churches in such neighborhoods usually fight a losing battle. Either they pass out of existence or move into the suburbs. In such places where the conventional church finds it uncomfortable or impossible to live and serve, the need for helpful social service and vital spiritual ministry is intensified. Into such areas our Baptist Christian centers dare to go, and care to stay. They are the advance agencies of the

<sup>1</sup> Rev. Emil Kontz, pastor of the Lincoln Park Baptist Church, of Cincinnati, Ohio, was released for a year of service as an assistant to Secretary John W. Thomas of the Department of Cities of The American Baptist Home Mission Society.

Christian church, waging the fight for character and charity on the needy urban frontier.

At the recent Christian Center Workers' Conference held at Winona Lake, Ind., nearly fifty workers from a dozen states, men and women, white and colored, met for fellowship, discussion and worship. Many matters pertaining to the Christian centers were considered, from the basic Christian philosophy underlying the work to the latest methods and techniques for doing it. The following "Objectives of a Christian Center" came out of this conference:

1. The center is concerned with people not with things.
2. The center seeks to help people help themselves.
3. The center aims to lead people into an appreciation and practice of the democratic way of living.
4. The center cultivates a spirit of brotherhood above differences of race, culture and creed.
5. The center endeavors to meet the religious needs of the community, through teaching and worship.
6. The center in all its activities must be fundamentally religious, vital and redeeming.

## TOWN AND COUNTRY

MARK RICH, Secretary

### United Program in Town and Country Work—1943

It has been recommended that each state director or executive secretary will take the following recommendations to his state commission on Town and Country Work, and through this committee will put the suggested program into effect. The united program is divided into three sections, with major emphasis on the first.

#### I. Financial Enlistment in Town and Country Churches A Project for Major Emphasis

As a specific project, each director will give particular emphasis to the Lord's Acre Plan. To further this plan he will, working with pastors, set up three Lord's Acre Projects.

As a general project, each director will distribute to each church in the state leaflets and information on the subject.

Each state will prepare such mimeographed materials as are necessary to project the program within the state.

##### A Statement:

With rising agricultural incomes creating a financial situation more favorable than has existed for over twenty years, this is a strategic time to emphasize the financial responsibility and opportunity now facing rural churches.

#### II. Church Beautification—A Project for Secondary Emphasis

As a specific project each director with his Town and Country Commission will make plans to beautify two church grounds. This, of course, will be done working through the pastor and church.

As a general program each director and committee will distribute appropriate leaflets to pastors and churches.

Attention should be called by directors and committees to materials available from State Colleges of Agriculture and other sources.



### III. Keeping the Church Vital

A third project is to call to the attention of pastors and churches the wisdom of keeping vital the church program during difficult times. Matters particularly timely in Town and Country church programs and emphasis are:

1. A Council on Policy and Program in each church. The duties of such a functioning council are to advise on all matters of church policy and program, and to keep the church vital in every aspect of its life.

2. An Interchurch Council on Policy and Program for the purpose of mutual understanding and united impact. There are some types of ministry which can be carried on only by churches working together.

3. Maintaining neighborhood group meetings for prayer, discussion, study, fellowship and sociability. The restrictions on automobile travel, and the need of neighborhoods and groups for intimate fellowship make this type of work particularly timely.

(See "Spiritual Development Through Neighborhood Fellowship Groups," by Ralph Williamson, Rural Institute, Barnes Hall, Ithaca, N. Y. Price, 10 cents.)

4. Extending the ministry of the church to the unreached. The church should accept a geographic responsibility with a regular ministry to every locality and to every class of persons including owners, renters, wage earners, hired men, professional men, businessmen, teachers, industrial workers, and all races.

5. Every church observes Rural Life Sunday, the fifth Sunday after Easter. Suggestions available from the state director of Town and Country Work or The American Baptist Home Mission Society.

6. Every church observes Harvest Festival some time during the autumn. Suggestions available from state director of Town and Country Work or The American Baptist Home Mission Society.

### On Indian Fields

The Home Mission Society continues to support the Indian work of the Home Missions Council. During the past year, a subcommittee was appointed to study the complicated problem of wardship.

Mrs. Fred S. Bennett summarizes the problem in the following paragraphs:

"A most fundamental difficulty facing the majority of the Indians is that caused by their 'wardship'—a peculiar relation they bear to the Federal Government. It is not possible to explain Indian Wardship with brevity or simplicity. In 1831 the Cherokees, then in Georgia, maintained that they constituted a 'nation,' and as such could appeal to the court for action against the State of Georgia. The matter was referred to the Supreme Court of the United States and the decision rendered by Chief Justice John Marshall was:

"'It may well be doubted whether these tribes which reside within the acknowledged boundaries of the United States can, with strict accuracy, be denominated foreign nations. They may, more correctly, perhaps, be denominated domestic dependent nations. They occupy a territory to which we assert a title independent of their will, which must take effect in point of possession when their right of possession ceases. Meanwhile, they are in a state of pupilage. Their relation to the United States resembles that of a ward to a guardian.'"

It is to be hoped that the day will soon come when the Indian segment of our population will be put on the same basis as all other citizens.

### Retirements and Resignations

On August 31, 1942, Dr. W. A. Petzoldt retired after thirty-nine years of faithful and statesmanlike leadership among the Crow Indians in Montana.

On December 31, 1942, the Rev. Frank Venable, missionary at Rainy Mountain,

Okla., resigned after a four-year appointment with the Home Mission Society—his resignation due to the poor health of Mrs. Venable.

On March 31, 1943, the Rev. T. J. Davis, missionary among the Cheyenne Indians, Watonga, Okla., retired. Mr. Davis' first appointment with the Home Mission Society was made in 1904. He took up the work among the Cheyenne Indians in 1917 and has been on that field continuously since that time.

The Rev. J. E. H. Nelson, Hardin, Mont., who served the Crow Indians in the Upper Big Horn, resigned on February 28, 1943.

### Recognition

Rev. W. David Owl, missionary among the Iroquois on the Cattaraugus Indian Reservation, received in 1942 the Indian Achievement Award given by the Indian Council Fire of Chicago, Ill. Mr. Owl, for fifteen years has served this one large field. He was nominated for the Indian Achievement Award by the student body of Bacone College, Bacone, Okla., a church-supported institution for the Indians and the only one of its kind in the United States. The nominations were then voted on by a committee, among whose members are previous recipients of the award and other persons prominent in the field of Indian affairs, including John Collier, Commissioner of Indian Affairs, Dr. Willard Beatty, and Mrs. Ruth Muskrat Bronson, herself an Oklahoma Cherokee.

### New Appointees

Miss Alice Bridges, a graduate of Gordon College, a school of theology, and of Melrose Hospital, received her first appointment for missionary work April 1, 1943. She will be assigned to interim service at Watonga, Okla., with the anticipation of later service as a missionary nurse among the Navajo Indians in Arizona.

Rev. Frederick A. Bloomer, appointed to the Kiowa field, at Rainy Mountain, Okla.; beginning his work on June 1, 1943. Mr. Bloomer is a graduate of the Eastern Baptist Theological Seminary.

Rev. Lewis H. Scott, appointed to the Hopi field, Second Mesa, (Toreva) Ariz.; beginning his work in the summer of 1943. Mr. Scott, a graduate of Cornell University and Colgate-Rochester Divinity School, will serve as an agricultural missionary in addition to his regular responsibilities.

### Reassignments and Retirements of Colporter Missionaries

During the year, the Rev. Howard Parry was transferred from Colorado to San Juan County, Utah, where he is the only Protestant minister in the county. He is serving the people who have flowed into Monticello for mining as well as the agricultural population in outlying areas.

Rev. Ole Olson moved from Benesteel to Timber Lake, S. Dak. He is now located in the midst of a vast area where there has been an inadequate spiritual ministry.

Rev. George E. Harms moved from Tracy to Lakeport, Calif., where he is serving the only Baptist church in the county as well as in outlying neighborhoods.

The Rev. A. C. Blinzinger on November 30, 1942, retired after twenty-two years as a Chapel-Car Missionary. During these years, he has renovated, rebuilt and erected many churches throughout the western part of the United States.

## LATIN AMERICA

### BAPTISMS ON LATIN-AMERICAN FIELDS

	1941	1942	1943
Cuba .....	244	306	305
Puerto Rico .....	398	276	379
Haiti .....	1,038	1,356	1,420
Mexico .....	418	532	262
Nicaragua .....	99	124	108
El Salvador .....	119	96	125
	2,316	2,690	2,599

### CUBA

WILBUR LARSON, General Missionary

Cuba is experiencing many of the difficulties of the war, but is enjoying very little of the temporary prosperity which often accompanies those difficulties. Much of last year's sugar crop is still here, and every conceivable space is being utilized to store it, in order to make way for the present crop. The reduced quota, which means a short harvest, spells suffering for many of the workers, and grave difficulties for the planters. Sugar is the principal crop, and the entire economy of the country is bound up with the fortunes of sugar.

In spite of these conditions, the mission has had a successful year financially. The Cuban Baptist Home Mission Society met its budget requirements several weeks before the annual convention. Usually a tremendous effort is required during the convention to pay up the bills of the past year, but we expect to go to the meeting with a good amount on hand for the new year. Also in a number of the local churches the members have contributed more liberally toward the support of the pastors, which is an encouraging sign.

A mission-wide revival, which indicates the deeply evangelistic tone of the work, had as its fruits over eight hundred professions of faith in Christ as Saviour. For some time there had been demands that someone come from outside to help in such an effort, but since it seemed impossible to secure anyone, the meetings were organized and conducted by the pastors, neighboring churches and pastors co-operating. The simplicity of organization, and the deep and sincere undergirding of prayer, contributed to the success of this movement. Aside from the encouraging number of conversions there is a better spirit of co-operation among the pastors and churches, and a deepened interest in evangelistic effort.

Colegios Internacionales has enjoyed a considerably increased enrollment, although most of the increase is among the day pupils. We have passed the figure of 250, which is the largest enrollment in a number of years. We hope to have more boarding pupils next year. On February 18, the school lost by death its secretary, Gonzalo Castellon. He had come from Spain as a young man, and started to work with the school before the first buildings were put up. Since that time, with the exception of a few years, he has spent his whole life here at the school, as teacher, as principal of the boys' boarding school, and finally as secretary. He worked faithfully and cheerfully, with the good of the school as his chief interest. Another change in the staff is that we have brought one of the graduates of last year, Manuel Diaz Piferrer, to teach in the grades.

The general meeting of all the evangelical groups in Cuba was held in the city of Cardenas last August, sponsored by the Cuban Council of Evangelical Churches. This year a smaller meeting will be held, mostly for leaders of the various churches, and

of the council, here at Cristo, immediately after the close of school in June. There is more and more interest in interdenominational work, especially in view of the Roman Catholic campaign to discredit Protestant missions. Many Cubans who are not Protestants are speaking out against this campaign, for they feel it is an attempt of the Roman church to regain its former control over the lives of the people.

An encouraging note in our mission is the increased interest among the young people in bettering their work. For a number of years they have talked of the possibility of having a summer assembly to train leaders. Now definite plans have been made to hold such a meeting, in Cristo, just before school opens in the fall, with a well-rounded program designed to help young people in their spiritual and technical preparation for service in their churches.

The Woman's American Baptist Home Mission Society has sent back to Cuba a young woman who was sent north to study some years ago. She comes to us to work in the important church at Camaguey. She is Miss Edith Jones, whose mother was one of the early missionaries here, and who continues to do her part in a day school of one of the churches of Santiago. We hope Miss Jones will have a long and useful ministry in Cuba.

We are happy to report that two churches have completed payments on building loans. The Banes church purchased a house some years ago to be used as a parsonage and chapel. The Board advanced the purchase price, and the church was to pay back half of it in regular monthly payments. They have faithfully kept to their promise, and now their building is free of debt. In the Realengo 18 a chapel was constructed over two years ago, and except for \$250 everything was contributed by the local members and friends. That amount was borrowed from the Board, and has since been repaid in two equal installments. Now the folks in that country field have a fine building, with concrete foundations and floor, wooden frame and walls and corrugated iron roof, paid for entirely by themselves. It is easily worth over \$1,000, although because of donations of labor and materials not that much money was spent in its construction.

We are hopeful about the future. We expect financial difficulties, and, of course, no one knows what the war may bring. We are now preparing for the General Convention, which, because of the present circumstances, will probably have fewer in attendance than in recent years. The spirit of the missionaries and the members of the churches is not one of defeat, but of closer co-operation and sympathy, and of deeper reliance on the resources of God.

### Statistics

Churches, 60; outstations, 69; members, 3,670; baptisms, 305; Sunday schools, 198; average attendance, 7,533; elementary schools, 17; enrollment, 1,346; high schools, 3; enrollment, 120; one theological school; enrollment, 8; daily vacation Bible schools, 6; enrollment, 200; national missionary staff: ordained, 36; unordained, 27; women, 45; foreign missionary staff: ordained, 1; women, 3; value of church property, \$250,000; value of school property, \$120,000; total contributions, \$30,006.33.

### EL SALVADOR

JOHN G. TODD, General Missionary

There are five important "firsts" in the spontaneous activity of Salvadorean Baptists that are worthy of mention:

1. *The Daily Vacation Bible School*, until this year, has been something unknown and almost unheard of among our people in many places. In saying this I would not forget the good work of Miss Mary Mills of the Woman's American Baptist Home Mission Society which had been previously carried on. I wish to speak of spontaneous efforts. Preliminary instruction had been given to leaders by the circulation of proper literature. Meetings for workers had then been held, first in the west and then in



the east, and the subject was thoroughly gone over with representative people from many parts of the country. Then, three of our churches on their own initiative and with their own personnel, undertook the organization in their respective fields: San Salvador, Atiquizaya, and Jucuapa. The merest beginnings have been made, but there is reason to hope that our churches can be encouraged to make these schools among children to become a factor in church life to be looked forward to annually, and that other groups will follow. What I saw of the work in San Salvador showed originality in the conducting and good attendance.

2. *Our first church among Indians* came into being in Nahuizalco in May. To be clear, there are three uses of the word "Indian," or groups to which it applies: (1) the redskins we know in the north, a distinct race; (2) the many millions in India, many of them of the white race, but representing many groups; (3) descendants of ancient peoples of so-called Latin America, living where Latin languages are official. These last, who represent not few, but many millions, are conservative in modes of life, and to some extent use aboriginal speech, that makes Columbus' name remain with them. Of our so-called Indians, some 20,000 or more are said to speak Pipil. At the same time many of these know Spanish, and many Indians speak only Spanish. Our Nahuizalco group has been very anxious to organize, and impatient of delay. It took about fourteen years of seed-sowing. They have shown themselves enthusiastic and heroic in sacrificial efforts to respond to the requirements of the gospel call, and have well recommended themselves to the recognition that they are receiving among Salvadorean Baptists in general, and through their own church attendance and private missionary effort give evidence of a healthy life. The new church has thirty-four members, some living in places difficult to reach.

3. *New work in Northwest centering in Suchitito.* Suchitito is a gateway to an extensive section of the country where no active churches are now located. The Santa Ana church has attempted evangelization somewhat beyond this district for many years, and the former Western Baptist Association of El Salvador participated. The Home Mission Society holds a church building at Chalatenango, in the same region, which is the principal northern center of the Republic. Suchitito itself is a good-sized town, where formerly seed had been sown by the Central American Mission. It is hoped now that Carlos Figueroa, a young man who had been receiving preparation for some years, largely in Santa Ana, through the Home Mission Society and private help, will develop this important region.

4. *New Property at Ayutica.* Ayutica is a country place, mission of the Santa Ana church, with elements of push. They hope to build, and also to organize a church, whether or not a paid worker should become available to serve them.

5. *Our new ministerial student* may have been indirectly spoken of in a former report. Now, finally, he expects to start for Nicaragua and the Baptist seminary located there. He is Miguel Blanco, one of the choicest products of the San Salvador Baptist college. It seems questionable whether any young man has gone out from the Baptist fellowship in El Salvador in all its history to study who has been held in higher esteem by his brethren, or enjoyed greater popularity. Since Miguel made himself useful in many places in church work, needless to say he will be missed. He is one of those men whom to give up is a sacrifice. But if the principle holds that sacrifice does not weaken, but strengthen, a church, then the San Salvador church will be profited. He leaves a good job on the editorial staff of *Diario Latino*, one of our big San Salvador dailies.

## Statistics

Churches, 21; outstations, 35; baptisms, 125; members, 1,192; Sunday schools, 42; average attendance, 1,398; daily vacation Bible schools, 3; enrollment, 73; missionaries and pastors, 18; value of church and school properties, \$61,253; total contributions, \$4,000.

## HAITI

A. GROVES WOOD, General Missionary

In writing this report we are constrained again to say "The Lord hath done great things for us." We have closed another year of great ingathering and much blessing. Large numbers have been added to the churches, and there would have been many more but for the poverty that paralyzes so much of our work. There are many hundreds of candidates for baptism who have to wait year after year before they are able to enter church fellowship. In most cases the delay is due to the necessity of marriage, but in others it is sheer poverty, and the need of two sets of clothes for baptism presents a problem that can only be solved by long periods of saving. One frequently finds families who work for the baptism of the members one after another.

Poverty is being relieved by the coming of the "Society Haitiano-American for the Development of Agriculture" known as the *Shada*, which has begun operations on a very large scale, opening up farms mainly for the cultivation of sisal and a rubber-bearing shrub. Thousands of laborers are finding regular work on the *Shada* farms, and although there is no doubt that the company will be a tremendous economic uplift to the country, it has, on the other hand, presented a challenge to the churches. The laborers who live in the adjacent districts have to leave their homes often long before daylight, and do not return until after night fall, and they are so weary that they have little heart for church activities, as they had in days gone by. In other places whole families have been uprooted from churches where they were active workers, and are now but cogs in a great industrial machine, living in districts far from spiritual help. The Government is planning the construction of villages on the different farms, and undoubtedly the situation will improve rapidly. Meanwhile, we have to be thankful for the financial help that many of our people are receiving. The churches are studying the best ways of reaching these groups of laborers, and I am sure that before the next report is sent in, plans will have been developed and put in action toward this end.

We are again happy to report that our relations with the Government and the local authorities have been as good as in previous years. The *Rejete* movement which had presented such a problem last year has become nothing but a memory.

The return of the Trou sphere, pastored by Elie Marc, the father of Ruben Marc, is a source of deep gratitude. Travel difficulties made it impossible to hold the union meetings at Jacmel this year.

The opening of a school for girls at Cap-Haitien, the fulfillment of hopes long deferred, was made possible by the gifts of the "Haitian Fellowship" among the churches in Upper New York State. There are 32 girls in the school, and the presence of several girls from families who are not of our faith have shown that the school is appreciated and holds much promise. The happy spirit which pervades the establishment has made quite an impression on those who have visited it. A very great effort is being made by the Department of Instruction to introduce American methods, and the teaching of English as a primary subject.

## Cap-Haitien

This sphere is still pastored by the writer. We are happy to report continued activity in all branches of the church work. The Sunday services are crowded out, the prayer meeting and the Wednesday evening Bible classes are well attended. We have many hundreds of believers in the various districts being prepared for baptism. In order again to relieve the packed congregations at the Cap we are cutting off a large group, in the area around Acul, where a large church building is well advanced toward completion. At Limonade the members have raised well over Gdes, 200, in cash, and have prepared a large quantity of lumber toward the building of a Temple to replace the house which we bought several years ago for use as a place of worship.

### Port-au-Prince

Still under the able leadership of Reuben Marc this church has reason to praise the Lord. The year has been the best they have ever had. Attendance steadily increases. More than 200 converts in the city alone have been registered, and the Candidates' Class now numbers several hundred. The membership in the city is now so large that a plan of visiting the members similar to that known as the "Centurion League" adopted by many American churches has been adopted. A total of 107 candidates were baptized, and the total amount contributed was \$1,182.64. One special blessing, for which they are grateful to the Lord, was the visit last March of Dr. Detweiler. For the first time he spent a whole week in the capital, and his messages brought real inspiration to the great congregations. Since he left it has been noticed that there has been greater zeal on the part of many.

### Hinche

This large sphere in the centre of the Republic has had another year of ingathering under the consecrated leadership of Stanford Kelly. Several new stations have been added during the year, and the area now extends almost to the Dominican frontier. Some of these outstations are two days' ride from Hinche. This sphere now has over 1,000 members. Several of the preaching centers have, with help given by the Society, been able to add iron roofs to the buildings. The pastor has added an upper floor to his home, thus giving him not only magnificent views in every direction, but much cooler sleeping quarters during the hot dry months.

### Trou Du Nord

This large sphere also with well over 1,000 members covers the largest area of all, with the exception of the Jacmel sphere. The pastor, Elie Marc, above 70 years of age, is in great need of a helper as he has to face steady expansion, especially to the South-east, where a very large area along the frontier has called upon him to take it over. I was glad to take part in the Annual Conference last January, and to share in the baptism of 65 candidates.

### Dondon

The church is the oldest in the North of Haiti, and is composed mostly of the families of Christians of long standing. The pastor has been seriously handicapped throughout the year by malaria, which no medicine seems to relieve. During the year a large building has been purchased at Marmalade, and is now used as a church. The purchase of this building was made possible by the active interest of Mrs. Mary Deans, of Keene N. H. The Dondon church is now in use, and is a handsome addition to the town.

### Las Cahobas

Another enormous sphere, far too large to be covered adequately by Solon Gabeau. It would take at least two weeks of travel on horseback to cover the area ministered to by Solon Gabeau. From the Dominican frontier on the East, to well beyond Mirabalais in the west, and reaching to Thomazeau, not far from Port-au-Prince in the south, much of the area is covered with high mountains. At the recent annual thanksgiving service, when 135 candidates were baptized, people came from a district several miles west of Mirabalais, named Oranger, and now there is a call from another district still further west. We have no more faithful pastor than Solon Gabeau, and he spends about one-half of his time in the saddle. He had begun a church edifice at Belladeres, on the frontier, and also has made a good start on a mission home at Las Cahobas, the center of the sphere.



### Jacmel

The largest of all the churches with a membership of about 1,900. The church asked our help, and Flechier Lariviere was sent there. He has won the hearts of the people, and his wise leadership is seen in the improved administration of the church. During the year he visited La Romana, where there was a branch of the Jacmel church, and was able to bring about a union between these people and the church pastored by Leonzac Salvant. He also made a long tour through the mountains east of Jacmel. He also is working toward the decentralization of this very large sphere.

### Gonaives

This large parish has been one of the hardest places to reach. For a time the pastor of the sphere lived there, but there was so much more promise in the interior that he removed to Plaisance. The pastor, Gabriel Mathon, has now returned to Gonaives, and he now has an area to cover that would break the heart of any but a stout missionary. He has three churches among the mountains to the northeast, and also has stations stretching some fifty miles across the rice plains to the southwest. A prominent man in Pilate has given us a site on the main street, and has offered us several thousands of bricks. Unfortunately, this brother died before he could see the realization of his hopes, the erection of a church building in the important town of Pilate.

### Saint Michel

This church on the Central Plain is always packed, as the pastor, Servius Guerrier, also has a tremendous area to cover. His members come from Dessaline in the southwest, and near to Dondon on the northeast. We enabled the members to purchase a large house for use as a church, but it cannot contain one-half of the members.

### La Romana in the Dominican Republic

Brother Leonzac Salvant reports over 1,400 members, and his area covers the whole of the eastern part of the sister Republic. The church, while mainly appealing to the Haitians working on the sugar estates, has attracted a considerable number of Dominicans who have been baptized and joined the church. During the year, \$559.16 was given by the members, and 127 believers were baptized.

### Education

The most important item under this heading was the opening of the school for girls at Cap-Haitien. This school has been well received, and promises to fill an increasingly important place in the life of the mission. We have pupils for the *Brevet*, and for the *Brevet Supérieur*, the highest examination open to girls in the schools of Haiti. Several of these girls have confessed faith in Christ during the year, and we are planning a special baptismal service for them in July. We have one student for the ministry. The elementary schools continue to function, and are of great value in the country districts, where we now see numbers of young people who can at least read and write. We are in very great need of a school for boys along the same lines as the school for girls that was opened last fall. Our great need, however, is for more pastors. Three men are getting past active service, two of them are well over 70 years of age. There are four spheres each of which ought to have two pastors, and none are in sight. Our other great need is for a school to train our unordained workers. We close this report with the prayer that the Lord of the harvest may thrust out laborers unto the harvest.

Number of churches, 27; members, 9,704; Sunday schools, 57; average attendance, 3,128; outstations, 150; baptisms, 1,420; contributions, \$4,762.37; missionaries ordained, 3; unordained, 7; teachers, 21.



## MEXICO

ERNESTO BAROCIO, General Missionary

We can see all over the country unusual signs of Catholic activity. Catholic leaders are taking advantage of the present tolerance of our Government in their favor, and have been not only repairing and embellishing their churches everywhere, but even reopening many of their schools and convents in defiance of the law. The daily press does not dare to attack them, and never fails to publish detailed descriptions of their festivals. They are trying to persuade the people that the Catholic church is strong for democracy and liberty; but we know them well: they persecute, whenever they have the power, those of other faiths, especially Protestants.

Our work grows and takes root among our people, and though in this year we had not as large a number of baptisms as in the last few years, our churches are becoming spiritually and financially stronger. We have in our field 35 churches with 25 pastors who also visit more or less regularly more than 70 other places where groups of people meet to hear the preaching of the Word. In some of these places the interest is great and new churches will be organized as soon as the number of baptized believers gives promise of permanence.

The church was organized and the new chapel finished and dedicated in the Indian town of Chilac in the State of Puebla. The pastor of the church in Tehuacan has been visiting the place for several years, since an old woman was converted there by the simple reading of a Catholic Bible that she bought from the priest at enormous cost. The Book taught her that it was a sin to pray to the images, and before long she came in contact with the Tehuacan church. Her conversion and baptism were the talk of the town, and some of her relatives and friends who attended the services held in her house were also converted. A lot was bought with some money contributed by some friend in the States, and a chapel has at last been built there by the brethren themselves with some outside help. The organization of the church and the dedication of the chapel took place the same day.

The chapel of the church of Vera Cruz was dedicated the 28th of last February. Up to that day the services had been held in the home of a faithful woman in the outskirts of the city. Now they have a fine building in a good central location, and their prospects of development are encouraging. This church will be entirely self-supporting before long.

I must mention also the happy organization of two other churches, one in the city of Oaxaca, and the other in Miahuatlan of the same State. Our Society began work in that state many years ago, but for some reasons the field was abandoned until in recent years the Mexican Convention sent some missionaries there. A good property was bought in the city of Oaxaca, and the church organized last June. Dr. Ota Walters has been giving her time and professional talents to the work in Miahuatlan, and is happy to see that her labors in co-operation with the Mexican Convention have been blessed, and another Baptist church is now witnessing for the Lord in that section.

The two Baptist churches of Monterrey are centers of evangelistic activity. The First Church has decided to make important repairs in her temple at a cost of not less than twenty thousand pesos. This church has already built three other chapels; the one in the same city now occupied by the Betania Church, and two more in villages not far from the city, for the work of promising missions. The Betania Church has increased its pastor's salary and spent not less than eight thousand pesos in the enlargement of its chapel. The church is thankful to our Society for a loan granted for the completion of this work.

The church in Mexico City goes on collecting funds for the new building they have planned. I hope they will soon have enough for the work proposed which seems more urgent every day. This church reported the largest number of baptisms for the year, as well as the largest contributions for general work.

The small chapel of Azcapotzalco, one of the boroughs of Mexico City, was closed

two years ago by the Government, because it had not been previously registered; but it was reopened two months ago, according to all requirements of the law. This was the occasion of much joy and celebration. They had a thanksgiving service, and some revival meetings on the following days.

The demand for Bibles and Testaments continues to increase; and the Bible agency in Mexico City is unable to satisfy it in full. I sold personally 79 Bibles and 45 Testaments in the year, and the total distributed by the agency in the country was 15,133 Bibles, 8,516 Testaments and 421,718 portions. Most of our churches send an annual contribution to the Bible Society.

The annual sessions of the Mexican Baptist Convention were held with the churches of Monterrey. The attendance of delegates and visitors was the largest in its history; the contributions for its missionary work totaled almost 20,000 pesos, and we expect 10 per cent more for the present year. I was honored by being elected president; and notwithstanding my protests, I had to accept, as a provisional arrangement, the responsibilities of the publication of our paper *La Luz*. Besides this I am now having printed a new edition of our hymnbook, *El Himnario Popular*.

The more urgent needs of our field—as in every mission field—are men and chapels. Some of our churches are without pastors. They receive periodical visits from the nearest pastors, but it is not enough for their proper development. Some churches have no adequate place for their meetings, and hold their services in the homes of some of the members, exposing these to the danger of confiscation. One of our pastors tells me in every one of his letters that we must find money to buy a house in a village he visits every week, where he has already baptized some believers, and more than one hundred people gather to hear the preaching. In another mission a lot has been given for a chapel by one of the members, but we have not the money to build this. All these groups of believers have been collecting funds for their chapels, but it will be long before they have enough. We are praying the Lord to move the hearts and open the purses of some of our rich brethren to help in this work. We could use to advantage eight or ten thousand dollars for this purpose.

### Statistics

Churches, 35; baptisms, 262; members, 4,348; Sunday schools, 58; average attendance in Sunday school, 3,300; vacation Bible schools, 18; enrollment in vacation Bible school, 1,294; outstations, 80; ordained pastors, 26; unordained, 2; contributions to pastors' salaries, 23,116.21 pesos; contributions to missions, 12,134.35 pesos; total contributions, 80,822.12 pesos. (To convert into American money divide by 4.85.)

### NICARAGUA

ROBERT WILLIAM DIXON, General Missionary

In the closing days of April the Baptist churches of Nicaragua met in Leon for their annual convention. The gathering was a notable success. Registration totaled more than three hundred. One new church was admitted into membership. The themes and sermons were all of a high order and the business sessions were carried forward in a spirit of Christian co-operation and mutual helpfulness. The evening sermons were evangelistic and about twelve or fifteen professed faith in Christ. Dr. Ruiz, of the seminary, preached the closing sermon and it was the best that I have ever heard him give. He preached on "Christ, the Hidden Treasure," and spoke of three jewels of priceless worth to be found in Christ: The knowledge of God in Christ, Love, and Faith. He closed with a personal testimony. The program of the closing night was long and the house was packed with hundreds of people standing inside and out. Dr. Ruiz began his sermon at 9.20 and finished at 10.15, but I don't believe that a single person left his place during the entire hour.

The missionary committee of the Convention reported a good balance on hand, and pledges for the new year were larger and more spontaneous than at any previous convention, so the committee was encouraged to take on a new worker during the coming year. This is the fourth worker supported by the Convention. He is to work in the new field recently opened in Somoto, in the northern part of the Republic, and one of the principal cities on the new Pan-American Highway.

In August and September, Dr. Ruiz, who is an ex-priest of the Roman Catholic church, and now professor in the seminary, was sent as delegate of our Convention to the various evangelistic groups of Guatemala. Two months were spent in most enthusiastic gatherings in both Guatemala and El Salvador. Hundreds of persons listened to the gospel, and hundreds made profession of faith.

During Holy Week a Christian Education Institute was held in the church in Masatepe. This is a delightful little town in the hills not far from Managua, where we enjoyed thoroughly the cooler breezes, and the quiet. We also enjoyed the institute, which was the first of its kind to be held in Nicaragua and was sponsored and directed by the pastor of the local church. Dr. Ruiz, Mrs. Dixon and I had been invited to give the class work, and to help some members of the church develop into more responsible leaders. Classes were held both morning and afternoon, and a group of sixteen young people attended and studied faithfully, and the last day, took their examinations, ten of them gaining certificates for the satisfactory completion of the course of study.

Each night, Dr. Ruiz preached evangelistic sermons. The first two nights the services were held in Nandasmo, about three miles away, and almost all the church group accompanied us on foot. The last four nights the services were in Masatepe. The climax was the Friday night service. Certificates were granted to all the young people who had faithfully attended the Institute in recognition of the work done. Then Dr. Ruiz preached a sermon, at the close of which six people responded to the invitation given by a deacon of the church. At the close of the service I had the joy of baptizing nine, seven of whom were young people. This made fifteen baptisms during the week, as I had baptized six of our young people in Masaya on Palm Sunday.

The work in Matagalpa, one of the new fields opened three years ago, is progressing well, and there is a group preparing themselves for baptism.

The seminary opens its third year in Nicaragua with eight students. Some of our former students are working this year. Of the eight students this year, four are new. One comes to us from El Salvador, and another is a Moskito Indian sent over from the Atlantic coast by the Moravian mission.

At Colegio Bautista registration is large as usual. As happens every year, there were many more who came than we could possibly accept. The first two days were only for former students, and their immediate relatives, and children of the members of the church. The third day was open for registration, but when we began that morning there was no room in the first three grades, and all grades were completely filled within a couple of hours. We are even having to close registration for the first and second years of high school this year. We greatly appreciate the esteem in which Colegio Bautista is held by the people all over the Republic. It was hard to tell some that there was no room. One mother who had tried for years to register her children, came just too late to find room, until, fortunately for her, some children already registered could not come, and their places were available for her children.

Two very urgent needs of our Baptist work in Managua are, a building for the secondary school, and a building for our church. The high school classes are held in the dormitory, and with the growth of the high school it is next to impossible to continue under present conditions. The church continues to meet in the open-air auditorium of the school, and while the church has prospered wonderfully since meeting there, nevertheless, the lack of an adequate building, and a separate building, continues to be a handicap to the work.

All Nicaraguan Baptists join in sending cordial greetings.



### Statistics

Churches, 15; out-stations, 44; members, 1,378; baptisms, 78; Sunday schools, 34; average attendance in Sunday schools, 1,588; elementary schools, 6; enrollment in elementary schools, 543; one high school; enrollment in high school, 119; one theological school; enrollment at theological school, 9; national missionaries: ordained, 16; unordained, 17; missionaries from the United States, 3; workers employed by the National Convention, 3; value of church property, \$51,672.28; value of school property, \$57,000.00; total contributions, \$4,512.00.

### PUERTO RICO

GEORGE A. RIGGS, General Missionary

In the brief history of the Puerto Rico Mission of The American Baptist Home Mission Society, that is since 1899, there have been a total of 64 American missionaries (not counting wives), who have given a total of 397 years of service. The writer (having reached the retirement age) is closing his service of 33 years with this report. We may be pardoned for musing a little.

Mission work in Puerto Rico began with personal visitation, tract distribution, preaching to small groups in homes, and occasional street preaching. This last was not so common, for Catholics were incited by fanatical priests to stone speakers and hearers.

### Beginnings

Soon halls were rented (usually rather run-down old houses, with partitions torn out, and frequently with low ceilings, and consequently hot) and regular scheduled services were held. The people were taught to sing hymns in unison, for part-singing came very much later. Printed scripture texts in Spanish (which came in large sheets, perforated for easy separation) were distributed on Sundays to children and adults. When a certain number of texts had been committed to memory, a picture card with a text, was given. On earning a number of these, a larger card was given. Thus the people who had been denied the Bible, and who had never known hymn singing, began to learn hymns, and came to know by memory large numbers of key texts of scripture. In those days old and young were taught in one class; in fact a considerable part of the teaching was the memorizing of texts.

But very early we began to get Sunday school helps in Spanish from Mexico, and as converts developed aptitudes for teaching, they were given classes in the Sunday school. Usually, there was a teacher's training class Saturday evenings, when the missionary or recently appointed native pastor, taught the Sunday school lesson to those who were to teach it on the morrow.

The new pastors were taught by the missionary as he could establish contact, first by correspondence, later in small groups gathered in some central place for a day or two each month. Opposition by the Catholics was more or less constant. The priests made all sorts of accusations; and at the same time published abroad that protestantism could not flourish among Latin peoples. They said that the missionaries were agents of the government, sent to win the people, who would later be oppressed by the "Yankee Giant." Naturally they made much of the fact that we used a "Protestant Bible." We invited them to give the people the Catholic Bible, and many of the pastors took the Catholic Testament to the services frequently, and read and took their texts from it.

Finally a seminary, or training school, was organized; at first without a regular home. Its classes were taught by missionaries and the more advanced pastors. Then we advanced to a fine building erected specifically for this training school. A principal now gave his entire time to that work, with aid from near-by pastors and missionaries. Then on to a larger institution (interdenominational) with a full faculty giving full-time teaching.



### Leadership

In the meantime the number of churches and members increased. Great emphasis was placed on Sunday school work, where we could establish direct and intimate contact with increasingly large numbers. I believe no other country in the world equals our percentage of Sunday school attendance as compared with church membership. For years our average attendance (not enrollment) was a little better than double our church membership; though it has dropped a little the past few years.

In the more recent years we have been giving more attention to leadership training for all lines of church work. Perhaps the greatest single advance was that of establishing Youth Retreats. We have been developing a wide and ever-increasing number and variety of courses. These training classes have been carried into the churches, with several churches uniting. Much still remains to be done, and new plans are always developing.

For years we did nothing in the way of general educational work. Evangelism seemed the first and most important requirement. We are still convinced of the importance of that emphasis and that order. However, as work developed we sensed more and more the need for secular education under Christian auspices; for our Baptist youth, and for as many as might wish such influence during the character-forming period of life. Thus we established the Baptist Academy of Barranquitas, of high school grade. From the start this has been considered a servant of the churches and the Christian cause. We have never had adequate equipment, but we have held before ourselves high ideals of academic work; thus our graduates have a high standing in the University of Puerto Rico. Conversions among the students are frequent; and our alumni are now occupying positions of trust in and outside of Puerto Rico. We feel that the influence of a really Christian school on the future leaders of Puerto Rico can be of inestimable value. Our churches are also convinced of the importance of this work. At the present time three graduates of this school are officially connected with our Baptist work, one woman worker and two pastors; and there are three more who have been approved by their churches as candidates for the ministry, one of whom is already taking his university work.

Recently, in order to save a building we had been renting as a dormitory, from falling into the hands of the Catholics, and thus having our work crippled, we were obliged to buy the building and four acres of land. We had to appeal to the Home Mission Society for immediate aid and at the same time an explanatory letter was sent to our churches, appealing for contributions. The response was immediate, continuous and liberal. They have given over a thousand dollars in demonstration of their profound belief in the need of this school. We should by all means have funds in hand at the close of the present war, when materials are again available, to erect an administration building and one adequate dormitory.

### Loyalty

Your general missionary wishes to pay tribute to the native pastors, to the churches, and especially to our Baptist youth, for their wonderful loyalty and co-operation during the thirty-three years we have served in Puerto Rico. Especially have the loyalty and co-operation been evident during our twenty-five years as general missionary; for our first eight years were spent as district missionary. The love and loyalty demonstrated in these our closing days in Puerto Rico fairly overcomes one with emotion. Our youth have been especially demonstrative, and have vied one with another in promising loyalty to the ideals their general missionary has tried to keep ever before them. Loyalty to Christ has sounded out time after time, and at the special recognition service in honor of the writer during our annual convention the insular president of our Baptist Young People publicly offered himself for the Christian ministry. How it cheers our heart as we leave this work to know that the generation which so soon must take over the responsibilities of the work are filled with such high ideals and firm resolve!

## Unity

The progress made in the work on this field could not have been realized except for the unity of purpose, the conservative evangelistic ideals, and the loyal working together for the advance of Christ's Kingdom. The representatives of the Woman's Board have had, all through the years, a place of great importance in all this, and at present their representative, so quiet and unassuming a personality that most people do not discover her great worth, by her sterling character, high ideals, and capacity for almost unlimited work, gives assurance of even a more flourishing future. Friends, your mission offerings for Puerto Rico have been well spent.

## Relationships

During the years we have, as a policy in developing Baptist churches, encouraged ever greater participation on the part of pastors and other leaders in the general cause of Baptist work in Puerto Rico. And we have insisted on the churches developing self-direction in their internal affairs. While we have rarely interfered in the local direction of the churches, yet time after time the pastors and churches have invited participation in their business meetings, and aid in solving problems. We have made a place for Puerto Ricans in the direction of all of our enterprises; such as the evangelical paper and the Theological Seminary. The Board of Directors of the Baptist Academy has from the beginning had a majority of Puerto Ricans. All this has made for harmony and unity. Our relations have been happy during the years, our only regret being that we have fallen so far short of our ideal for the progress of the work. We have felt keenly many times our lack of efficiency along one or another line. We have regretted very much the impossibility of having our family on the field the greater part of these years. We have sensed a personal loss in this respect. We might mention other weaknesses of which we are fully aware, but our brethren have loyally overlooked these in such measure as leads us to esteem them even more highly.

## Then and Now

A few comparisons will picture the growth which God has granted through the years.

The average attendance in our Sunday schools when we came to the field was 2,218; this year, with a small loss over the previous year, we had an average of 8,916.

The number of baptisms the year we arrived was 182; this past year there were 379.

There were then 2,083 Baptists on the island; now there are 5,142.

The total offerings for all purposes was \$2,875. This past year the offerings reached \$40,796.

It was not until three years after our arrival, that there was any report of offerings destined for pastoral support (though something had been done before that), and that year (1913) the total was \$981; this past year the total for pastoral support reached \$16,583.

## Successor

We bid good-by to active work in Puerto Rico with mingled feelings of joy and sadness; sadness at leaving, joy for what God has done, and for the bright promise for the future. Our work and our workers are united. There is absolute loyalty to our well-known Baptist position. We turn over a prosperous work and a most loyal group of workers to the consecrated direction of a worthy successor, Rev. Aaron F. Webber. May it please the Lord to grant him the privilege of seeing even greater progress.

**Statistics**

Number of churches, 47; baptisms, 379; out-station (regular services), 116; members, 5,142; Sunday schools, 153; average attendance, 8,916; kindergartens, 2; enrollment in kindergartens, 97; elementary schools, 1; enrolled in elementary school, 78; one high school; enrollment, 88; one theological school (interdenominational), Vacation Bible schools, 16; enrollment, 813; national missionary staff (including teachers and employees): ordained, 20; unordained, 12; foreign staff; ordained men, 2; women, 1; value of church property, \$379,000; value of school property (including equity in Evangelical Seminary), \$35,546; contributions to pastors' salaries, \$16,543.16; contributions to missions, \$2,173.49; total contributions, \$40,796.85.

## TREASURER'S REPORT

1942-1943





*Robert, Ross, Ross & Montgomery*

CERTIFIED PUBLIC ACCOUNTANTS

NEW YORK	CHICAGO	LOS ANGELES
PHILADELPHIA	ST. LOUIS	PORTLAND
BOSTON	MINNEAPOLIS	SEATTLE
DENVER	ST. PAUL	PORTLAND
HOUSTON	ATLANTA	MEMPHIS

THE AMERICAN BAPTIST HOME MISSIONS SOCIETY  
New York, N. Y.

We have examined the financial statements of THE AMERICAN BAPTIST HOME MISSIONS SOCIETY for the fiscal year ended April 30, 1943. In doing so we used the accounting procedures of the Society and subject matter in accordance with the extent we deemed appropriate.

## TREASURER'S REPORT

1942-1943

The investments in bonds, stocks, mortgages, and other securities carried on the approved balance sheet of the Society at April 30, 1943, are more than fully or amounts assigned thereto at least at April 30, 1943. The market value of bonds and stocks based upon market quotations at April 30, 1943, is shown on an accompanying schedule. The market value of mortgages, mortgage certificates, real estate notes, and other investments is not readily ascertainable and it is not possible to state what amount of loss, if any, may be realized in the disposal of these investments. No provision has been made for depreciation of real estate carried as investments. The collectibility of the outstanding loans in effect is not readily determinable. The accounts of all schools and mission projects are carried inside \$177,735 for capital expenditures on properties in Mexico for which the Society holds land titles. No provision has been made for depreciation of properties and equipment.

The Society owns in its equity in certain affiliated societies, schools and missions. Except for investments in physical properties, the accounts of the Society and the attached financial statements do not include such properties and such facilities as these statements may have. We did not examine the accounts or records of these institutions.

In our opinion, based upon such examination and subject to the above comments, the accompanying balance sheet and related statements of the Society as of April 30, 1943, and the financial statements for the year ended April 30, 1943, are fairly presented.

Robert, Ross, Ross & Montgomery

New York, July 14, 1943

TREASURER'S REPORT

1942-1943

Ly

# *Lybrand, Ross Bros. & Montgomery*

## CERTIFIED PUBLIC ACCOUNTANTS

NEW YORK	DETROIT	DALLAS
PHILADELPHIA	CLEVELAND	HOUSTON
CHICAGO	CINCINNATI	SAN FRANCISCO
BOSTON	ROCKFORD	LOS ANGELES
BALTIMORE	LOUISVILLE	SEATTLE
WASHINGTON	ST. LOUIS	—
PITTSBURGH	ATLANTA	LONDON

### THE AMERICAN BAPTIST HOME MISSION SOCIETY, NEW YORK, N. Y.

We have examined the financial statements of THE AMERICAN BAPTIST HOME MISSION SOCIETY for the fiscal year ended April 30, 1943, have reviewed the accounting procedures of the Society and, without making a detailed audit of the transactions, have examined or tested accounting records of the Society and other supporting evidence, by methods and to the extent we deemed appropriate.

The investments in bonds, stocks, mortgages and real estate are carried in the annexed balance sheet at book amounts which are not more than cost or amounts assigned thereto at date of gift to the Society. The market value of bonds and stocks based upon market quotations at April 30, 1943 is shown on an accompanying schedule. The market value of mortgages, mortgage certificates, real estate bonds, real estate and other investments is not readily ascertainable and it is not therefore possible to state what amount of loss, if any, may be sustained on the disposal of these investments. No provision has been made for depreciation of real estate carried as investments. The collectibility of the outstanding loans to churches is not readily determinable; the amounts at which school and mission properties are carried include \$118,773.46 for capital expenditures on properties in Mexico for which the Society cannot hold legal title; and no provision has been made for depreciation of property and equipment fund assets.

The Society owns or has equities in certain Christian centers, schools and missions. Except for investments in physical properties, the accounts of the Society and the annexed financial statements do not include such other assets and such liabilities, as these institutions may have. We did not examine the accounts or records of these institutions.

In our opinion, based upon such examination and subject to the foregoing comments, the accompanying balance sheet and related statements of income, expenditures, surplus and changes in funds set forth the position of the Society at April 30, 1943, and its fiscal operations for the year then ended.

LYBRAND, ROSS BROS. & MONTGOMERY.

NEW YORK, JULY 14, 1943.

## BALANCE SHEET, APRIL 30, 1943

## ASSETS

## Permanent funds assets:

Investments .....	\$9,148,171.91	
Cash .....	224,179.21	\$9,372,351.12

## Annuity fund assets (see footnote):

Investments .....	\$1,152,035.38	
Cash .....	31,833.61	1,183,868.99

## Special trust funds assets:

## Income payable to individual beneficiaries:

Investments .....	\$263,580.88	
Cash .....	1,338.51	\$264,919.39

## Income payable to state conventions and city mission societies:

Investments .....	\$1,304,606.13	
Cash .....	5,156.51	1,309,762.64

## Special endowment for schools and colleges:

Investments .....	\$864,231.95	
Cash .....	1,705.46	865,937.41
		2,440,619.44

## Church edifice loan fund assets:

Investments .....	\$45,575.90	
Interest-bearing demand loan to current fund .....	30,000.00	
Loans to churches, principally on first mortgages .....	234,044.13	
Cash .....	77,961.73	387,581.76

## Special church edifice loan fund assets:

Investments .....	\$45,706.65	
Interest-bearing demand loan to current fund .....	25,000.00	
Loans to churches on special terms .....	343,318.02	
Cash .....	47,820.52	461,845.19

## Property and equipment fund assets:

Interest in school properties .....	\$1,770,995.83	
Interest in mission properties .....	1,107,930.00	
Interest in Christian Center properties .....	410,614.38	
Cash .....	100.00	3,289,640.21

Total permanent and trust funds assets ..... \$17,135,906.71

## Temporary funds assets:

Investments .....	\$542,825.52	
Interest-bearing demand loan to current fund .....	45,000.00	
Loans to churches .....	102,898.63	
Cash (including \$746.94 in transit) .....	172,041.70	862,765.85

## Current funds assets:

## General:

Miscellaneous investments, less \$8,319.52 reserve .....	\$7,419.50	
Cash (including \$24,565.20 in transit) .....	70,333.93	
Advances for traveling expenses, etc. .....	6,636.60	
Prepaid insurance, inheritance and real estate taxes, etc. ....	16,340.74	
Furniture and fixtures, at nominal amount .....	1.00	
		\$100,731.77

## Reserve funds assets:

Investments .....	\$316,516.43	
Cash .....	45,686.55	
Accounts receivable .....	172.26	
		362,375.24
		463,107.01
		<u>\$18,461,779.57</u>



## BALANCE SHEET, APRIL 30, 1943

## FUNDS, LIABILITIES AND RESERVES

## Permanent funds:

Unrestricted as to income .....	\$6,345,147.77	
Restricted as to income .....	3,017,586.06	
Reserve for losses on investments (net profits from disposal of investments, less revaluation write-downs, unallocated) .....	9,617.29	
		<u>\$9,372,351.12</u>

## Annuity fund:

Par value of unmatured special gift agreements (see footnote) .....	\$1,074,825.04	
Advance payments on annuities .....	5,543.95	
Reserve for losses on investments .....	103,500.00	
		<u>1,183,868.99</u>

## Special trust funds:

Income from funds payable to:		
Individual beneficiaries .....	\$264,919.39	
State Conventions and City Mission Societies .....	1,309,762.64	
Negro schools and colleges .....	865,937.41	
		<u>2,440,619.44</u>

Church edifice loan fund .....	387,581.76	
Special church edifice loan fund .....	461,845.19	
Property and equipment fund .....	3,289,640.21	
		<u>3,289,640.21</u>

Total permanent and trust funds ..... \$17,135,906.71

## Temporary funds for designated purposes:

Unexpended income designated for building and other purposes .....	\$794,460.89	
Reserve for losses on investments .....	68,304.96	
		<u>862,765.85</u>

## Current funds, liabilities and reserves:

Demand loans payable to other funds .....	\$100,000.00	
Deductions for employees' Victory tax .....	454.66	
Liability reserves:		
Retirement allowances .....	\$32,740.75	
Group insurance .....	54,053.36	
		<u>86,794.11</u>

## Other reserves:

Reserves for equalization of income:		
From legacies .....	\$77,235.35	
From matured special gift agreements .....	111,908.15	
Appropriated from general fund ..	35,084.44	
		<u>\$224,227.94</u>
Reserve for fire and tornado losses (Latin America) .....	39,725.17	
Reserve for losses on investments ..	11,628.02	
		<u>\$275,581.13</u>
Add, Surplus, per statement annexed .....	277.11	
		<u>275,858.24</u>
		<u>463,107.01</u>

\$18,461,779.57

See note on page 58.

## SUMMARY OF FUNDS INVESTMENTS

April 30, 1943

	Book Amounts	Amount of Stocks and Bonds Based on April 30, 1943 Market Quotations†
<b>Permanent funds assets:</b>		
Bonds and stocks .....	\$5,941,416.45	\$6,224,313.59
Mortgages .....	2,675,608.47	
Real estate bonds and mortgage certificates .....	71,877.36	
Real estate (including \$70,428.90 escrow ac- counts*) .....	456,485.63	
Miscellaneous investments .....	2,784.00	
	<u>\$9,148,171.91</u>	
<b>Annuity fund assets:</b>		
Bonds and stocks .....	\$750,788.22	778,520.78
Mortgages .....	297,578.09	
Mortgage certificate .....	1.00	
Real estate (including \$2,324.09 escrow ac- counts*) .....	103,668.07	
	<u>\$1,152,035.38</u>	
<b>Special trust funds assets:</b>		
Income payable to individual beneficiaries:		
Bonds and stocks .....	\$215,283.26	220,015.25
Mortgages .....	14,975.00	
Real estate bonds and mortgage certificates ....	33,315.62	
Real estate .....	5.00	
Miscellaneous investments .....	2.00	
	<u>\$263,580.88</u>	
Income payable to state conventions and city mis- sion societies:		
Bonds and stocks .....	\$1,190,214.14	2,416,326.70
Mortgages .....	113,268.51	
Real estate bonds and mortgage certificates ....	1,123.48	
Real estate .....		
	<u>\$1,304,606.13</u>	
<b>Special endowment for schools and colleges:</b>		
Bonds and stocks .....	\$432,092.27	464,486.54
Mortgages .....	315,307.88	
Real estate bonds and mortgage certificates ....	10,045.64	
Real estate (including \$6,403.16 escrow ac- counts*) .....	106,786.16	
	<u>\$864,231.95</u>	
<b>Church edifice loan fund assets:</b>		
Bonds and stocks .....	\$45,575.90	46,444.85

† Market quotations represent last sale prices on April 30, 1943, or in the absence of recorded sales, principally the average of the closing bid and asked prices.

## SUMMARY OF FUNDS INVESTMENTS—Continued

April 30, 1943

	Book Amounts	Amount of Stocks and Bonds Based on April 30, 1943 Market Quotations†
Special church edifice loan fund assets:		
Bonds and stocks .....	\$45,571.00	\$35,584.25
Real estate .....	135.65	
	<u>\$45,706.65</u>	
Temporary funds assets:		
Bonds and stocks .....	\$353,534.86	363,058.79
Mortgages .....	167,251.31	
Real estate bonds and mortgage certificates .....	1,788.48	
Real estate (including \$754.91 escrow accounts*) ..	6,756.91	
Miscellaneous investments .....	13,493.96	
	<u>\$542,825.52</u>	
Current funds assets:		
General fund assets:		
Bonds and stocks .....	\$8,552.50	8,156.00
Mortgages .....	5,439.42	
Real estate bonds and mortgage certificates ....	441.40	
Real estate .....	1,304.70	
Miscellaneous investments .....	1.00	
	<u>\$15,739.02</u>	
Less, Reserve for losses on investments .....	8,319.52	
	<u>\$7,419.50</u>	
Reserve funds assets:		
Bonds and stocks .....	\$230,069.29	228,063.84
Mortgages .....	64,471.94	
Real estate bonds and mortgage certificates ....	418.93	
Real estate (including \$1,218.09 escrow ac- counts*) .....	12,101.27	
Miscellaneous investments .....	9,455.00	
	<u>\$316,516.43</u>	

\* Escrow accounts represent net amount expended for foreclosure and rehabilitation costs, repairs and operating expenses of real estate holdings, less income from such properties.

† Market quotations represent last sale prices on April 30, 1943, or in the absence of recorded sales, principally the average of the closing bid and asked prices.

SUMMARY OF FUNDS INVESTMENTS—Continued  
**STATEMENT OF SURPLUS (Current Fund)**

Year Ended April 30, 1943

Deficit, May 1, 1942 .....	\$9,597.11
Deduct:	
Net changes applicable to budgets of prior year:	
Current (general) fund .....	\$3,775.97
Designated funds, net .....	*232.76
	<hr/>
\$3,543.21	
Reduction of reserve for loss on miscellaneous investments of current fund .....	5,672.43
Excess of general fund income over expenditures for year ended April 30, 1943, per statements annexed .....	658.58
	<hr/>
	9,874.22
Surplus, April 30, 1943 .....	<hr/>
	\$277.11

\* Deduct.

NOTE. Article IV, Section 45 of the Insurance Law of the State of New York requires the segregation of annuity fund assets as separate and distinct from all other funds of the Society, which funds are not applicable to the payment of debts of the Society other than annuity benefits, together with the maintenance of prescribed minimum reserves for annuity contracts. The annual report on the form prescribed by the Insurance Department was prepared and filed by the officers of the Society for the year ended December 31, 1942. No determination of the required reserve has been made since November 30, 1939, at which date the assets of the annuity fund were substantially in excess of the reserve requirements. The changes in the annuity fund between November 30, 1939 and April 30, 1943 do not appear to have any material effect upon the adequacy of the reserve.



# SUMMARY OF ALL FUNDS—CREDITS

	Balances May 1, 1942	Receipts	Transfers	Surplus April 30, 1943	Totals
<b>FUNDS AND PROPERTIES</b>					
Permanent Funds -----	\$9,451,994.83	\$134,657.59	\$62,667.76	-----	\$9,648,630.18
Annuity Fund -----	1,253,662.24	28,006.75	-----	-----	1,281,668.99
Special Trust Funds (Income Payable to Individual Beneficiaries) -----	264,384.39	15,006.12	-----	-----	279,480.41
Special Trust Funds (Income Payable to State Conventions and City Mission Societies) -----	1,309,770.14	154,620.92	-----	-----	1,464,391.06
Special Trust Fund (Income Payable to Negro Schools and Colleges) -----	867,631.94	34,675.75	-----	-----	902,307.69
Church Edifice Loan Fund -----	374,182.76	20,006.26	-----	-----	394,189.02
Special Church Edifice Loan Fund -----	455,458.16	11,870.73	7,601.00	-----	474,929.89
Property and Equipment Funds -----	3,281,968.24	1,349.00	9,953.97	-----	3,293,271.21
<b>CURRENT AND TEMPORARY FUNDS</b>					
Designated Funds -----	751,153.53	406,137.41	82,359.00	-----	1,189,649.94
Reserve Funds -----	283,418.69	81,795.92	139,948.33	-----	505,163.29
General Fund, Operating Budget, 1942-1943 -----	-----	423,135.00	85,638.22	-----	508,773.22
Surplus -----	-----	9,215.64	-----	\$277.11*	8,938.53
<b>Totals -----</b>	<b>\$18,263,525.12</b>	<b>\$1,319,467.99</b>	<b>\$385,568.33</b>	<b>\$277.11</b>	<b>\$19,948,388.43</b>

\* Deduct.

## SUMMARY OF ALL FUNDS—CHARGES

	Disbursements	Deficit May 1, 1942	Transfers	Balance April 30, 1943	Totals
<b>FUNDS AND PROPERTIES</b>					
Permanent Funds -----					
Annuity Fund -----	\$275,769.06	-----	\$500.00	\$9,372,851.12	\$9,648,620.18
Special Trust Funds (Income Payable to Individual Beneficiaries) -----	5,750.00	-----	92,050.00	1,183,893.99	1,281,693.99
Special Trust Funds (Income Payable to State Conventions and City Mission Societies) -----	13,390.02	-----	1,301.00	264,919.39	279,480.41
Special Trust Fund (Income Payable to Negro Schools and Colleges) -----	154,538.42	-----	-----	1,309,762.64	1,464,301.06
Church Edifice Loan Fund -----	36,370.28	-----	-----	865,897.41	902,267.69
Special Church Edifice Loan Fund -----	6,607.36	-----	-----	387,551.76	394,159.02
Property and Equipment Funds -----	13,064.70	-----	-----	461,845.19	474,929.89
	2,500.00	-----	1,131.00	3,289,640.21	3,293,271.21
<b>CURRENT AND TEMPORARY FUNDS</b>					
Designated Funds -----	287,881.51	-----	38,003.53	862,765.85	1,188,649.94
Reserve Funds -----	89,465.48	-----	103,322.57	362,375.24	505,163.29
General Fund, Operating Budget, 1942-1943 -----	403,833.46	-----	90,261.18	-----	506,114.64
Deficit -----	-----	\$9,597.11	-----	-----	9,597.11
Totals -----	\$1,242,070.19	\$9,597.11	\$335,508.33	\$18,361,047.80	\$19,948,238.43

## STATEMENT OF INCOME

Year Ended April 30, 1943

## GENERAL AND DESIGNATED FUNDS

## General Fund—Regular Budget:

## Non-Donation Sources:

## Income from investments:

Permanent funds (including Isaac Davis Fund, \$412.35) .....	\$290,439.79
Current fund .....	3,624.61
	<u>\$294,064.40</u>

## Less:

Internal service charges by real estate and mortgage division .....	\$9,714.18
Write-down of premiums on certain bonds and preferred stocks .....	4,013.48
	<u>13,727.66</u>
	\$280,336.74

## Legacies:

Transferred from reserve for equalization of income, legacies .....	45,000.00
---	-----------

## Income from special gift agreements:

Income from investments .....	\$46,618.78
Less:	
Internal service charges by real estate and mortgage division .....	\$1,273.08
Write-down of premiums on certain bonds .....	675.82
	<u>1,948.90</u>
	\$44,669.88
Transferred from reserve for equalization of income, matured special gift agreements .....	37,822.57
	<u>\$82,492.45</u>
	67,492.45
Less, Payments to beneficiaries .....	15,000.00

## Real estate and mortgage division:

Service charges (including \$125.25, net from outside sources and \$1,414.24 charged to escrow accounts) .....	\$18,397.56
Less, Salaries and expenses .....	11,371.98
	<u>7,025.58</u>

Trustee commissions (includes \$3,349.16 from designated funds) .....

4,456.48

The American Baptist Publication Society, Colporteur administration .....

1,500.00

Miscellaneous .....

56.76

## Transferred from:

Permanent funds .....	\$500.00
Designated funds .....	130.89
	<u>630.89</u>

Income, including transfers, non-donation sources ..

\$354,006.45

## DONATION SOURCES:

## Contributions from the denomination:

Distributable funds for general purposes .....	\$103,740.82
Designated funds for special purposes .....	48,014.92
Colporteur and chapel-car collections .....	168.96
Evangelists' collections .....	235.10
Field Workers' collections .....	606.97

Income from donation sources .....

152,766.77

Total income, general fund, including transfers as above .....

\$506,773.22

## STATEMENT OF INCOME—Continued

Year Ended April 30, 1943

## GENERAL AND DESIGNATED FUNDS

## Designated Funds—Supplemental and Specifics Budget:

## Non-Donation Sources:

## Income from investments:

Permanent trust funds for church edifice purposes ....	\$11,779.56
Permanent trust funds for special purposes .....	124,547.68
Temporary funds .....	22,078.75
	<u>\$158,405.99</u>

## Less:

Service charges by real estate and mortgage division .....	\$3,271.52
Trustee commissions (internal charge, see general fund) .....	3,349.16
Write-down of premiums on certain bonds .....	719.65
	<u>7,340.33</u>

\$151,065.66  
2,181.48

## Legacies credited direct .....

## Miscellaneous:

General Education Board for books and salaries at Benedict College .....	\$10,000.00
For Bishop College, insurance collected .....	334.71
For Virginia Union University, insurance collected ..	16,000.00
Interest on loans to churches .....	4,843.48
Rents from mission properties, etc. (net) .....	3,273.90
Net proceeds from sale of automobiles .....	615.00
Sale of evangelistic literature .....	859.42
For committee on World Evangelism .....	336.83
For Boston Bethel City Mission Society .....	2,000.00
Unclassified .....	72.12
	<u>38,335.46</u>

## Transferred from other funds:

Property and equipment fund .....	\$1,131.00
General fund .....	10,773.50
Special trust funds .....	1,300.00
Current fund surplus .....	417.52
	<u>13,622.02</u>

Income, including transfers, non-donation sources .. \$205,204.62

## DONATION SOURCES:

## Contributions from churches and individuals:

World emergency fund .....	\$219,981.55
Christian refugee work .....	2,001.00
For sundry purposes .....	8,957.15
Colporter collections .....	1,016.39
Field workers' collections .....	335.70
	<u>232,291.79</u>

Income from donation sources .. 232,291.79

Total income, designated funds, including transfers as above .. \$437,496.41

Total income, general and designated funds, after transfers and deductions as above .. \$944,269.63



## STATEMENT OF EXPENDITURES

For the Year Ended April 30, 1943

## FIELD EXPENDITURES:

## Cities:

	General Fund Regular Budget	Designated Funds Supplemental and Special Budget	Total
Co-operating with city mission societies	\$37,844.30	\$4,725.97	\$42,570.27
Co-operating with state conventions	29,592.13	40,151.80	69,743.93
General missionaries	2,045.58	2,045.58	4,091.16
Christian centers	22,896.33	12,547.79	35,444.12
Payments to Japanese evacuees	..	12,368.19	12,368.19
Miscellaneous	982.01	2,190.78	3,172.79
Transferred to retirement allowance reserve fund	..	670.91	670.91
Secretaries' salaries and expenses	6,397.65	15,849.98	22,247.63
	\$99,758.00	\$58,913.29	\$158,671.29

## Town and country:

Missionary pastors	\$16,375.94		\$44,506.26
Colporters and chapel cars	3,084.17		16,262.24
Indian work	23,429.80		28,905.00
Transferred to designated funds, for repairs and equipment	2,100.00		2,100.00
Transferred to general fund for salaries	1,586.85		1,600.65
Miscellaneous	648.50		648.50
Transferred to designated funds	5,838.41*		6,439.92
Secretary's salary and expenses	..	601.31*	..
	53,063.67	47,524.79	100,588.46

## Evangelism:

Salaries and expenses	\$13,077.63		\$22,388.93
Secretary's salary and expenses	3,430.09*		5,980.43
	16,507.72	11,861.64	28,369.36

## Latin America:

Missions, salaries and expenses (including transfer of \$3,000 from general fund to reserve for fire and tornado losses)	\$96,400.41		\$99,080.53
Education	23,789.34		25,489.80
School properties	..	2,199.97†	2,199.97
Secretary's salary and expenses	4,981.43*		4,981.43
	125,171.18	6,580.55	131,751.73

## Education in the United States:

Salaries and expenses	\$31,991.83		\$67,942.39
Secretary's salary and expenses	1,282.79*		1,282.79
	33,274.62	35,950.56	69,225.18

## Edifice funds and building counsel:

Mission properties	\$2,512.22†		\$3,054.00
Christian center properties	3,700.00†		4,700.00
Other appropriations	907.08		4,282.08
Transferred to designated funds, for building purposes and repairs	2,825.00		2,825.00
Building counsel	2,145.29		2,145.29
Administration expenses	..	1,351.03*	1,351.03
Secretary's salary and expenses	978.45*		978.45
Loans to churches transferred to special church edifice loan fund	..	7,200.00	7,200.00
	13,068.04	13,467.81	26,535.85

\* Apportionment.

† Transferred to property and equipment.

## STATEMENT OF EXPENDITURES—Continued

For the Year Ended April 30, 1943

	General Fund Regular Budget	Designated Funds Supplemental and Specifics Budget	Total
<b>FIELD EXPENDITURES—Continued:</b>			
Christian ministry to servicemen (from World Emergency Fund) .....		\$82,739.44	\$82,739.44
Transferred to retirement allowance reserve fund .....		67.00	67.00
<b>Miscellaneous:</b>			
Home missions council .....	\$1,600.00		\$1,600.00
Other appropriations .....	50.00		50.00
Work in Alaska .....	36.14		36.14
<b>Transferred to:</b>			
Retirement allowance reserve fund .....	23,000.00		23,000.00
Designated funds .....	5,200.00		5,200.00
<b>Administration and general expenses:</b>			
Executive and General administration .....	\$42,677.90		\$42,677.90
Finance department .....	32,313.09		32,313.09
Transferred to retirement allowance reserve fund, secretaries and superintendents .....	10,000.00		10,000.00
Interest on internal demand loans .....	1,748.66		1,748.66
<b>Publicity, literature and research:</b>			
Salaries and expenses .....	86,739.65		86,739.65
<b>Other disbursements:</b>			
Payments from income for special purposes .....		\$37,926.51	\$37,926.51
Christian refugee work .....		5,233.43	5,233.43
Christian World Mission Convocation .....		200.00	200.00
Bishop College, fire loss .....		334.71	334.71
Benedict College, books .....		2,500.00	2,500.00
Miscellaneous .....		456.34	456.34
		46,650.99	46,650.99
<b>Transferred to:</b>			
Permanent fund .....		\$14,645.14	\$14,645.14
Special church edifice loan fund .....		400.00	400.00
Retirement allowance reserve fund .....		2,989.68	2,989.68
Current fund surplus .....		184.76	184.76
General fund, payments from income for special purposes .....		5.00	5.00
		18,224.55	18,224.55
<b>Total expenditures, exclusive of amounts deducted directly from income .....</b>	\$471,030.20	\$321,980.62	\$793,010.82
<b>Excess of income over expenditures, transferred:</b>			
To surplus account .....		658.58	658.58
To reserve for equalization of income .....		35,084.44	35,084.44
To temporary funds for designated purposes .....		115,515.79	115,515.79
		\$437,496.41	\$437,496.41
			\$944,269.63

## DETAILS OF GENERAL FUND EXPENDITURES UNDER THE BUDGET OF 1942-1943

CITIES		
Co-OPERATING WITH CITY MISSION SOCIETIES	Salaries	Expenses
Boston, Mass. ....	\$1,757.48	.....
Brooklyn, N. Y. ....	2,787.45	\$457.22
Buffalo, N. Y. ....	1,344.67	300.28
Chicago, Ill. ....	4,367.56	157.55
Cleveland, Ohio ....	1,934.96	.....
Detroit, Mich. ....	1,943.66	.....
Kansas City, Mo. ....	1,009.12	180.00
Los Angeles, Calif. ....	1,978.00	.....
Newark, N. J. ....	2,372.66	680.00
New York, N. Y. ....	6,679.88	1,407.55
Philadelphia, Pa. ....	1,636.14	.....
Pittsburgh, Pa. ....	704.92	109.00
Rochester, N. Y. ....	828.34	.....
St. Louis, Mo. ....	949.14	.....
San Francisco, Calif. ....	2,536.60	298.10
San Francisco, Calif.—For Chung Mei Home ...	.....	1,000.00
Twin Cities, Minn. ....	424.02	.....
	<u>\$33,254.60</u>	<u>\$4,589.70</u>
		\$37,844.30
Co-OPERATING WITH STATE CONVENTIONS		
Alaska ....	\$1,694.80	\$50.60
Arizona ....	419.99	160.02
California, Northern ....	1,495.38	127.36
California, Southern ....	932.80	.....
Colorado ....	215.81	.....
Connecticut ....	3,714.24	.....
Illinois ....	197.05	.....
Indiana ....	674.16	.....
Iowa ....	30.00	90.00
Kansas ....	1,973.72	153.66
Maine ....	288.50	.....
Massachusetts ....	2,994.53	.....
Michigan ....	588.30	.....
Minnesota ....	42.40	.....
Nebraska ....	960.40	.....
New Jersey ....	2,366.74	195.16
New York ....	705.25	90.66
Ohio ....	1,589.64	.....
Oregon ....	318.00	.....
Pennsylvania ....	1,000.38	.....
Rhode Island ....	2,362.27	.....
Utah ....	2,301.71	50.00
Washington ....	97.50	.....
Wisconsin ....	1,673.85	37.25
	<u>\$28,637.42</u>	<u>\$954.71</u>
		29,592.13
GENERAL MISSIONARIES		
Counselor on Mexican work ....	\$922.20	\$32.47
Counselor on Chinese work ....	1,060.00	30.91
	<u>\$1,982.20</u>	<u>\$63.38</u>
		2,045.58

\$944,269.63

\$437,496.41

\$306,773.22

CHRISTIAN CENTERS		Salaries	Expenses
Boston, Mass., West End .....	\$1,232.25	\$300.00	
Brooklyn, N. Y., Emmanuel House .....	720.00		
Brooklyn, N. Y., Williamsburg .....	2,200.00		
Buffalo, N. Y., Emmanuel .....		420.00	
Buffalo, N. Y., Hickory Street .....		220.00	
Camden, N. J., Italian .....	360.00		
Campbell, Ohio, Bethel .....	265.00		
Chicago, Ill., Aiken Institute .....	169.60		
Chicago, Ill., South Chicago Neighborhood House .....	1,144.80		
Cleveland, Ohio, Negro .....	826.80	15.56	
Dayton, Ohio, Community House .....	120.00		
East Chicago, Ind., Katherine House .....	1,272.00		
East Hammond, Ind., Brooks House .....	1,200.00	650.00	
Kansas City, Kans., Bethel Neighborhood Center .....	975.80	30.56	
Los Angeles, Calif., Cosmopolitan .....		130.00	
Milwaukee, Wis. ....	393.08	26.87	
Minneapolis, Minn., Tabernacle .....	185.50		
Natick, R. I., Cosmopolitan .....		100.00	
Newark, N. J., Italian .....		300.00	
New York, N. Y., Judson Neighborhood House .....	627.00		
Philadelphia, Pa., Italian .....	300.00		
Phoenix, Ariz., Mexican .....		60.00	
Pittsburgh, Pa., Rankin .....	1,250.81		
Providence, R. I., Italian .....		320.00	
Pueblo, Colorado, Cosmopolitan .....		100.00	
Sacramento, Calif., Chinese .....		60.00	
Seattle, Wash., Japanese .....	74.20		
Toledo, Ohio, Friendship House .....	331.34		
Weirton, W. Va. ....	1,272.00		
Yonkers, N. Y., Riverdale Chapel .....	309.00		
Miscellaneous .....		562.30	
Director .....	\$15,229.18	\$3,295.29	
Office Assistant .....	3,353.75	500.11	
	\$19,100.93	\$3,795.40	
Miscellaneous .....		\$982.01	\$22,896.33
Secretary—Salary and expenses .....	\$4,680.00	\$1,717.65	982.01
			6,397.65
Total—Cities .....			\$99,758.00

## TOWN AND COUNTRY

MISSIONARY PASTORS			
Arizona .....	\$1,130.62	\$432.17	
California .....		39.13	
Idaho .....	628.05		
Iowa .....	786.17		
Maine .....	184.70	90.84	
Montana .....	1,357.52		
Nebraska .....	1,420.40	6.20	
Nevada-Sierra .....	2,031.52		
North Dakota .....	714.71	15.57	
Ohio .....	883.36	611.64	
Pennsylvania .....	1,060.00	680.00	
South Dakota .....	231.89		
Utah .....	930.40	154.00	
Vermont .....	277.00	14.11	
Washington .....	1,245.03		
West Virginia .....	530.00	92.74	
Wisconsin .....		64.97	
Wyoming .....	763.20		
	\$14,174.57	\$2,201.37	\$16,375.94



COLPORTERS		Salaries	Expenses
North Dakota .....		\$1,170.36	.....
Washington .....		1,082.87	
		<u>\$2,253.23</u>	
CHAPEL-CARS			
Washington .....		\$462.94	.....
Wyoming .....		368.00	
		<u>\$830.94</u>	
			3,084.17
INDIAN WORK			
Arizona .....	\$1,430.90	\$604.87	
California, Northern .....	901.00	224.39	
Montana .....	2,110.60	808.80	
Nevada .....	1,378.00	332.92	
New York .....		800.00	
Oklahoma .....	9,941.19	3,827.88	
Haskell and Sherman Institutes .....		600.00	
Insurance and Taxes .....		469.25	
Transferred to designated funds—For repairs, etc. ....		2,100.00	
	<u>\$15,761.69</u>	<u>\$9,768.11</u>	
			25,529.80
MISCELLANEOUS			
Interdenominational Work:			
Boulder, Bonneville and Coulee Dams .....		\$300.00	
Arthurdale Homestead Project .....		200.00	
Rural Institute for Religious Workers .....		350.00	
Unclassified .....		736.85	
Transferred to Designated Funds—For repairs, etc. ....		648.50	
		<u>\$2,235.35</u>	
			2,235.35
Secretary—Salary and Expenses .....	<u>\$4,678.06</u>	<u>\$1,160.35</u>	
			5,838.41
Total—Town and Country .....			<u>\$53,063.67</u>
EVANGELISM			
Indiana .....	\$1,590.00	\$330.22	
Iowa .....		175.00	
Maine .....		128.90	
Minnesota .....	848.17	65.27	
Nebraska .....		118.96	
New Jersey .....	1,362.04	249.26	
Ohio .....		53.93	
Pennsylvania .....		545.51	
Utah .....	706.48	.....	
Norwegian Conference .....	919.12	186.94	
Evangelistic Conferences .....		1,053.76	
Evangelistic Literature .....		4,037.31	
Miscellaneous .....		706.76	
	<u>\$5,425.81</u>	<u>\$7,651.82</u>	
			\$13,077.63
Secretary—Salary and expenses .....	<u>\$2,296.70*</u>	<u>\$1,133.39*</u>	
			3,430.09
Total—Evangelism .....			<u>\$16,507.72</u>

\* Apportioned.

## LATIN AMERICA

MISSIONS		Salaries	Expenses	
Cuba	.....	\$12,582.21	\$8,945.50	
El Salvador	.....	8,180.92	2,647.21	
Haiti	.....	7,461.26	1,547.76	
Mexico	.....	14,056.70	3,390.60	
Mexico, Puebla Hospital	.....	6,741.60	223.44	
Nicaragua	.....	5,294.40	2,805.81	
Puerto Rico	.....	12,319.68	5,223.11	
Committee on Co-operation in Latin America	.....		1,542.50	
Fire and Tornado Insurance	.....		3,000.00	
Miscellaneous	.....		437.71	
		<u>\$66,636.77</u>	<u>\$29,763.64</u>	
				\$96,400.41
EDUCATION				
Cuba, Colegios Internacionales, Cristo	.....	\$9,510.00	\$621.36	
Nicaragua, Colegio Bautiste, Managua	.....	5,853.89	2,557.35	
Puerto Rico, Barranquitas Academy, Barranquitas	.....	3,790.84	102.00	
Puerto Rico, Evangelical Seminary, Rio Piedras..	.....	801.87	473.13	
Miscellaneous	.....		78.90	
		<u>\$19,956.60</u>	<u>\$3,832.74</u>	
Secretary—Salary and expenses	.....	<u>\$3,748.10*</u>	<u>\$1,233.33</u>	23,789.34
				4,981.43
Total—Latin America	.....			<u>\$125,171.18</u>

## EDUCATION IN THE UNITED STATES

INDIAN SCHOOL AND ORPHANAGE				
Bacone College, Bacone, Okla.	.....	\$13,109.41	\$2,079.75	
Murrow Indian Orphans' Home, Bacone, Okla.	...	3,212.14	.....	
FOREIGN LANGUAGE SCHOOL				
Spanish-American Baptist Seminary, Los Angeles, Calif.	.....	4,579.45	600.73	
MISCELLANEOUS				
Insurance—Higher Schools for Negroes	.....		5,402.02	
Auditing School Accounts	.....		672.50	
Sundry expenses	.....		435.83	
Repair and adjustments	.....		1,900.00	
		<u>\$20,901.00</u>	<u>\$11,090.83</u>	
Secretary—Salary and expenses	.....	<u>\$927.00*</u>	<u>\$355.79</u>	\$31,991.83
				1,282.79
Total—Education in the United States	.....			<u>\$33,274.62</u>

## EDIFICE FUNDS AND BUILDING COUNSEL

Mission properties	.....	\$2,512.22	
Christian Center properties	.....	3,700.00	
Other appropriations	.....	907.08	
Building Counsel	.....	2,145.29	
Transferred to designated funds for buildings, etc.	.....	2,825.00	
Secretary—Salary and expenses	.....	\$6,709.05	
Less paid by Loan Funds	.....	5,730.60	
		<u>\$978.45*</u>	<u>\$12,089.59</u>
Total—Edifice Funds and Building Counsel...			<u>\$13,068.04</u>

\* Apportioned.

## MISCELLANEOUS

Home Missions Council .....	\$1,600.00	
John Milton Foundation .....	50.00	
Work in Alaska .....	36.14	
Transfer to Retirement Allowance Reserve .....	23,000.00	
Transfer to designated funds .....	5,200.00	
	<u>\$29,886.14</u>	<u>\$29,886.14</u>

## ADMINISTRATION AND GENERAL EXPENSES

## General Administration:

## Headquarters office:

Executive Secretary ..... \$6,030.00 \$652.52

## Clerical Salaries:

General ..... 6,829.08 .....

Departmental ..... 11,283.49 .....

Electricity ..... 703.85 .....

Office furniture and fixtures ..... 104.19 .....

Postage ..... 2,203.05 .....

Rent ..... 5,352.00 .....

Supplies, equipment and general expenses ..... 2,882.73 .....

Telegrams ..... 430.06 .....

Telephone ..... 1,061.62 .....

\$24,142.57 \$13,390.02

\$37,532.59

## Finance Department:

Treasurer ..... \$6,030.00 \$245.92

Assistant Treasurer ..... 3,444.99 .....

Office salaries ..... 13,490.78 5.14

Audit ..... 1,500.00 .....

Custodianship service ..... 1,565.35 .....

Legal expenses ..... 2,500.00 .....

Surety bonds ..... 260.43 .....

Contingent, etc. .... 770.48 .....

Investment Service ..... 2,500.00 .....

\$22,965.77 \$9,347.32

\$32,313.09

## Miscellaneous:

Board and Committee meetings ..... \$3,124.77 .....

Convention expenses ..... 1,103.12 .....

Contingent, etc. .... 917.42 .....

\$5,145.31

5,145.31

## Retirement Allowances:

Secretaries and Superintendents ..... 10,000.00

Interest on internal demand loans ..... 1,748.66

Total—Administration and General Expenses \$86,739.65

## PUBLICITY, LITERATURE AND RESEARCH

Secretary—Salary and expenses ..... \$4,680.00 \$484.26

Field worker ..... 2,040.00 1,433.19

Annual report ..... 887.98 .....

Advertising ..... 1,017.90 .....

Literature ..... 1,435.63 .....

Pastors' Round Table ..... 1,020.52 .....

Postage ..... 94.51 .....

Miscellaneous ..... 467.19 .....

\$6,720.00 \$6,841.18

Total—Publicity, Literature and Research .. \$13,561.18

Total expenditures—General Fund ..... \$471,030.20

## DETAILS OF DESIGNATED FUNDS EXPENDITURES

CITIES		Salaries	Expenses
CO-OPERATING WITH CITY MISSION SOCIETIES			
Detroit, Mich. ....	\$1,416.17	.....	
Philadelphia, Pa. ....	10.00	.....	
Rochester, N. Y. ....	250.00	.....	
San Francisco, Calif. ....	483.85	.....	
San Francisco, Calif.—for Chung Mei Home ....	1,206.95	\$1,200.00	
Twin Cities, Minn. ....	159.00	.....	
	<u>\$3,525.97</u>	<u>\$1,200.00</u>	
			\$4,725.97
CO-OPERATING WITH STATE CONVENTIONS			
Arizona ....	\$1,950.40	\$190.02	
California, Northern ....	179.68	.....	
California, Southern ....	1,388.62	.....	
Colorado ....	754.73	.....	
Michigan ....	355.12	.....	
Minnesota ....	381.60	.....	
New York ....	.....	154.16	
Oregon ....	847.98	.....	
Utah ....	1,893.86	202.50	
Washington ....	1,413.01	.....	
Wisconsin ....	847.99	.....	
	<u>\$10,012.99</u>	<u>\$546.68</u>	
			10,559.67
CHRISTIAN CENTERS			
Brooklyn, N. Y., Williamsburgh ....	\$200.00	.....	
Denver, Colo., Mexican ....	954.00	.....	
Detroit, Mich., Gleiss Memorial ....	210.00	\$120.00	
Detroit, Mich., Hamtramck-Friendship ....	527.00	.....	
Fresno, Calif., Chinese ....	943.88	5.99	
Hammond, Ind. ....	200.00	.....	
Locke, Calif., Chinese ....	.....	90.00	
Los Angeles, Calif., Cosmopolitan ....	636.00	110.00	
Milwaukee, Wis. ....	636.00	300.00	
Minneapolis, Minn., Tabernacle ....	120.00	.....	
Nogales, Ariz. ....	.....	85.00	
Oakland, Calif., Christian-Friendship ....	835.50	150.00	
Ogden, Utah, Mexican ....	.....	180.00	
Phoenix, Ariz., Mexican ....	.....	360.00	
Pueblo, Colo., Cosmopolitan ....	714.00	943.95	
Sacramento, Calif., Lincoln ....	795.00	.....	
San Diego, Calif. ....	424.00	.....	
Seattle, Wash., Chinese ....	.....	480.00	
Seattle, Wash., Japanese ....	63.60	.....	
Tacoma, Wash., Japanese ....	.....	180.00	
Tucson, Ariz., Mexican ....	636.00	120.00	
Yuma, Ariz. ....	1,379.40	148.47	
	<u>\$9,274.38</u>	<u>\$3,273.41</u>	
			12,547.79



Work among Japanese:	MISCELLANEOUS	Salaries	Expenses
Salaries and expenses .....			\$15,849.98
Payments to Japanese evacuees .....			12,368.19
Transferred to Retirement Allowance Reserve Fund .....			670.91
Miscellaneous .....			2,190.78
			<u>\$31,079.86</u>
			31,079.86
Total—Cities .....			<u>\$58,913.29</u>

## TOWN AND COUNTRY

## MISSIONARY PASTORS

Arizona .....	\$2,246.45	\$434.50	
California, Northern .....	954.00	259.12	
Idaho .....	4,231.19	700.51	
Illinois .....	209.00		
Michigan .....	471.69		
Minnesota .....	1,272.00	292.39	
Montana .....	970.76		
Nebraska .....	25.00		
Nevada-Sierra .....	358.60		
New York .....	1,833.44	672.06	
North Dakota .....	3,175.96	20.00	
Pennsylvania .....	168.86		
South Dakota .....	2,570.79	488.24	
Washington .....	3,180.00	1,431.54	
Wyoming .....	961.00		
Miscellaneous .....	539.22	664.00	
	<u>\$23,167.96</u>	<u>\$4,962.36</u>	
			\$28,130.32

## COLPORTERS

Colorado .....	\$1,926.60	\$533.56	
Idaho .....	2,462.73	824.43	
Montana .....	1,693.70	765.82	
Utah .....	1,087.56	176.18	
Washington .....		166.67	
Wyoming .....	2,900.16	640.66	
	<u>\$10,070.75</u>	<u>\$3,107.32</u>	
			13,178.07

## INDIAN WORK

Arizona .....	\$660.60		
California, Northern .....	901.00	\$200.00	
Montana .....	1,559.36	241.84	
Nevada .....		73.14	
New York .....	1,795.00		
Oklahoma .....		44.26	
	<u>\$4,915.96</u>	<u>\$559.24</u>	
			5,475.20
Miscellaneous .....		\$13.80	
Transferred to General Fund .....		125.89	
		<u>\$139.69</u>	
			139.69
Secretary—Expenses .....		\$601.51*	601.51
Total—Town and Country .....			<u>\$47,524.79</u>

\* Apportioned.

## EVANGELISM

	<i>Salaries</i>	<i>Expenses</i>	
Michigan .....		\$444.28	
North Dakota .....	\$230.00	69.56	
South Dakota .....	230.00	69.73	
Wisconsin .....		92.39	
General Missionary .....		100.00	
Regional Directors .....	5,697.02	1,683.67	
Special conferences .....		694.65	
	<u>\$6,157.02</u>	<u>\$3,154.28</u>	
Secretary—Salary and expenses .....	<u>\$2,340.00*</u>	<u>\$210.34</u>	\$9,311.30 2,550.34
Total—Evangelism .....			<u><u>\$11,861.64</u></u>

## LATIN AMERICA

## MISSIONS

Cuba .....	\$35.00		
El Salvador .....		\$2.40	
Haiti .....	590.00	757.68	
Mexico .....	330.00	35.00	
Nicaragua .....		263.50	
Puerto Rico .....	410.00	60.00	
Miscellaneous .....		196.54	
	<u>\$1,365.00</u>	<u>\$1,315.12</u>	\$2,680.12

## EDUCATION

Mexico .....		\$150.00	
Nicaragua .....		140.00†	
Puerto Rico .....		1,690.46	
Addition to Property .....		2,199.97	
			3,900.43
Total—Latin America .....			<u><u>\$6,580.55</u></u>

## EDUCATION IN THE UNITED STATES

## INDIAN SCHOOL AND ORPHANAGE

Bacone College, Bacone, Okla. ....	\$23,150.29
Murrow Indian Orphans' Home, Bacone, Okla. ..	3,531.32

## FOREIGN-LANGUAGE SCHOOLS

Spanish-American Seminary, Los Angeles, Calif..	\$2,455.54	84.50
---	------------	-------

## MISCELLANEOUS

Aiding Students in United States .....	2,955.00
Sundry expenses .....	3,773.91
	<u>\$2,455.54</u>
	<u>\$33,495.02</u>

Total—Education in the United States .. \$35,950.56

\* Apportioned.

† Deduct.

## CHURCH EDIFICE WORK

## Mission properties:

	Salaries	Expenses
Plaisance, Haiti (Miller Chapel) .....	\$327.00	.....
Swappingback, Okla. ....	19.78	.....
Watonga, Okla. ....	195.00	.....
		\$541.78

## Christian Center properties:

Burlington, Iowa .....	1,000.00
Loans to churches .....	7,200.00
Other appropriations .....	3,375.00
Administration expenses—Credited general fund..	1,351.03*

Total—Church Edifice Work ..... \$13,467.81

Loans to churches during year (included in Designated funds assets) .....	\$17,725.00
Loans repaid during year .....	31,229.55

## CHRISTIAN MINISTRY TO SERVICE MEN

Work in camp communities .....	\$31,527.01
Work in defense areas .....	21,611.64
Work among conscientious objectors .....	8,554.34
Service Men's Christian League .....	3,900.00
Committee on Army and Navy chaplains .....	15,971.77
Transfer to Retirement Allowance Reserve Fund. ....	67.00
Miscellaneous .....	1,174.68

Total—Christian Ministry to Service Men ..... \$82,806.44

## OTHER DISBURSEMENTS

Payments from income for special purposes .....	\$37,926.51
Christian refugee work .....	5,233.43
Christian World Mission Convocation .....	200.00
Bishop College—fire loss .....	334.71
Books for Benedict College .....	2,500.00
Miscellaneous .....	456.34

Total—Other Disbursements ..... \$46,650.99

## TRANSFERRED TO OTHER FUNDS

Permanent fund .....	\$14,645.14
Special church edifice loan fund .....	400.00
Retirement Allowance Reserve Fund .....	2,989.65
General fund .....	189.76
	<u>\$18,224.55</u>

Total expenditures—Designated funds .. \$321,980.62

\* Apportioned.

## STATEMENT OF CHANGES IN FUNDS

For the Year Ended April 30, 1943

## PERMANENT FUNDS

	Unrestricted as to Income	Restricted as to Income	Reserve for Losses on Investments, Unallocated
Balance, May 1, 1942 .....	\$6,547,167.81	\$2,888,334.37	\$16,392.65
Add:			
Income added to funds .....	10.68	.....	.....
Legacies .....	2,965.93	25.00	.....
Contributions .....	.....	24,432.43	.....
Leland College fund, principal .....	.....	107,221.55	.....
Claims arising from guarantee of cer- tain mortgage certificates .....	.....	11.00	.....
Transferred from other funds:			
Reserves for equalization of income, legacies .....	.....	.....	20,500.00
Annuity fund .....	26,913.62	.....	.....
Designated funds .....	2,635.70	12,009.44	.....
	<u>\$6,579,693.74</u>	<u>\$3,032,033.79</u>	<u>\$36,892.65</u>
Deduct:			
Payments to Leland College .....	.....	\$6,000.00	.....
Transferred to general fund income ..	.....	500.00	.....
Net loss on disposal of investments in- cluding revaluation write-downs ..	\$234,545.97	7,947.73	\$27,275.36
	<u>\$234,545.97</u>	<u>\$14,447.73</u>	<u>\$27,275.36</u>
Balance, April 30, 1943 .....	<u>\$6,345,147.77</u>	<u>\$3,017,586.06</u>	<u>\$9,617.29</u>

## ANNUITY FUND

	Par Value of Unmatured Special Gift Agreements	Advance Payments on Annuities	Reserve for Losses on Investments
Balance, May 1, 1942 .....	\$1,140,247.36	\$5,339.52	\$108,075.36
Add:			
Annuities issued .....	26,627.68	.....	.....
Advance payments .....	.....	204.43	.....
Net profit on disposal of investments..	.....	.....	1,174.64
	<u>\$1,166,875.04</u>	<u>\$5,543.95</u>	<u>\$109,250.00</u>
Deduct:			
Annuities matured, transferred to:			
Permanent fund .....	\$26,913.62	.....	.....
Reserves for equalization of income, matured special gift agreements	65,136.38	.....	.....
Write-down of book amount of an in- vestment .....	.....	.....	\$5,750.00
	<u>\$92,050.00</u>	<u>.....</u>	<u>\$5,750.00</u>
Balance, April 30, 1943 .....	<u>\$1,074,825.04</u>	<u>\$5,543.95</u>	<u>\$103,500.00</u>



# STATEMENT OF CHANGES IN FUNDS—Continued

For the Year Ended April 30, 1943

## SPECIAL TRUST FUNDS

	With Income Payable to		
	Individual Beneficiaries	State Conventions and City Mission Societies	Negro Schools and Colleges
<b>Principal:</b>			
Balance, May 1, 1942 .....	\$264,384.29	\$1,309,770.14	\$867,631.94
<b>Add:</b>			
Claims arising from guarantee of certain mortgage certificates ...	6.00	.....	2.00
Income added to principal .....	68.47	.....	.....
Net profit on disposal of investments	462.50	.....	.....
Refund of insurance .....	.....	.....	53.47
	<u>\$264,921.26</u>	<u>\$1,309,770.14</u>	<u>\$867,687.41</u>
<b>Deduct:</b>			
Transferred to Special Church Edi- fice Loan fund .....	\$1.00	.....	.....
Investment written off .....	1.00	.....	.....
Net expenses on property .....	.....	\$7.50	.....
Net loss on disposal of investments	.....	.....	\$1,750.00
	<u>\$2.00</u>	<u>\$7.50</u>	<u>\$1,750.00</u>
Balance, April 30, 1943 .....	<u>\$264,919.26</u>	<u>\$1,309,762.64</u>	<u>\$865,937.41</u>
<b>Income:</b>			
Balance, May 1, 1942 .....	.....	.....	.....
<b>Add:</b>			
Income from investments .....	\$14,588.41	\$154,820.02	\$34,876.27
Less, Write-down of premiums on certain securities .....	29.26	299.10	255.99
	<u>\$14,559.15</u>	<u>\$154,520.92</u>	<u>\$34,620.28</u>
<b>Deduct:</b>			
Internal service charge .....	\$57.48	\$561.82	\$1,506.69
Internal Trustee commission .....	.....	68.31	888.85
Transferred to Designated funds ...	1,300.00	.....	.....
<b>Payments to beneficiaries:</b>			
Individuals .....	13,201.54	.....	.....
Colorado Baptist Convention ....	.....	1,278.51	.....
Los Angeles City Mission Society	.....	75,870.76	.....
San Francisco Bay Cities Baptist Union .....	.....	12,935.37	.....
Seattle Baptist Union .....	.....	12,935.38	.....
Southern California Baptist Con- vention .....	.....	50,870.77	.....
Morehouse College, Atlanta, Ga... ..	.....	.....	10,741.58
Shaw University, Raleigh, N. C. ...	.....	.....	10,741.59
Virginia Union University, Rich- mond, Va. ....	.....	.....	10,741.57
	<u>\$14,559.02</u>	<u>\$154,520.92</u>	<u>\$34,620.28</u>
Balance, April 30, 1943 .....	<u>\$0.13</u>	<u>.....</u>	<u>.....</u>
<b>Balance, Principal and Income, April 30, 1943 .....</b>	<u><u>\$264,919.39</u></u>	<u><u>\$1,309,762.64</u></u>	<u><u>\$865,937.41</u></u>

## STATEMENT OF CHANGES IN FUNDS—Continued

For the Year Ended April 30, 1943

## OTHER PERMANENT FUNDS

	Church Edifice Loan Fund	Special Church Edifice Loan Fund	Property and Equipment Fund
Balance, May 1, 1942 .....	\$374,182.76	\$455,458.16	\$3,281,968.24
Add:			
Income on investments (less \$49.30 write-down of premiums on cer- tain investments of Church Edifice Loan fund) .....	1,794.45	465.78	.....
Interest on loans .....	18,211.81	8,246.90	.....
Contingent loans (current year) re- corded at nominal amounts .....	.....	5.00	.....
Payments on loans (loans previously carried at nominal amounts) ....	.....	3,125.36	.....
Contributions .....	.....	27.69	.....
Nicaragua Mission properties .....	.....	.....	1,150.00
Oklahoma Mission properties .....	.....	.....	165.00
Net profit on sale of mission property .....	.....	.....	34.00
Transferred from other funds:			
Designated funds .....	.....	7,600.00	3,741.75
Special Trust funds .....	.....	1.00	.....
General fund .....	.....	.....	6,212.22
	<u>\$394,189.02</u>	<u>\$474,929.89</u>	<u>\$3,293,271.21</u>
Deduct:			
Loans written off .....	\$2,653.83	\$7,003.56	.....
Application of interest received in prior years to principal of loan... ..	.....	1,114.39	.....
Write-down of book amount of Chris- tian Center property .....	.....	.....	\$2,500.00
Administration expenses prorated to funds:			
Salary and expenses:			
Secretary .....	2,292.40	2,406.62	.....
Field representative .....	1,661.03	2,560.13	.....
Transferred to designated funds (sales of properties) .....	.....	.....	1,131.00
	<u>\$6,607.26</u>	<u>\$13,084.70</u>	<u>\$3,631.00</u>
Balance, April 30, 1943 .....	<u>\$387,581.76</u>	<u>\$461,845.19</u>	<u>\$3,289,640.21</u>

## STATEMENT OF CHANGES IN FUNDS—Continued

For the Year Ended April 30, 1943

## TEMPORARY FUNDS FOR DESIGNATED PURPOSES

	Principal	Reserve for Losses on Investments
Balance, May 1, 1942 .....	\$690,489.83	\$60,663.70
Add:		
Excess of income over expenditures .....	115,515.79	.....
	<u>\$806,005.62</u>	<u>\$60,663.70</u>
Deduct:		
Transfer to reserve for losses on investments as appropriated by the Board .....	\$7,963.48	\$7,963.48
Loss on loan to church .....	3,581.25	.....
Net loss on disposal of investments .....	.....	322.22
	<u>\$11,544.73</u>	<u>\$7,641.26</u>
	<u>\$794,460.89</u>	<u>\$68,304.96</u>

## LIABILITY RESERVES

	Retirement Allowances	Group Insurance
Balance, May 1, 1942 .....	\$27,240.95	\$53,238.66
Add:		
Income on investments (less \$68.56 write-down of premium on certain investments) .....	4,072.19	.....
Interest credited to reserve .....	817.23	1,596.86
Contributions toward payments to pensioner .....	569.60	.....
Transferred from other funds:		
General fund .....	33,000.00	.....
Designated funds .....	3,727.56	.....
	<u>\$69,427.53</u>	<u>\$54,835.52</u>
Deduct:		
Insurance payments .....	.....	\$782.16
Internal service charge .....	\$150.98	.....
Internal Trustee commission .....	150.16	.....
Pension dues and allowances:		
Payments to The Ministers and Missionaries Benefit Board .....	10,323.60	.....
Payments to beneficiaries under Retirement Allow- ance Plan .....	26,062.04	.....
	<u>\$36,686.78</u>	<u>\$782.16</u>
Balance, April 30, 1943 .....	<u>\$32,740.75</u>	<u>\$54,053.36</u>

## STATEMENT OF CHANGES IN FUNDS—Continued

For the Year Ended April 30, 1943

OTHER RESERVES			
	Reserves for Equalization of Income		
	From Legacies	From Matured Special Gift Agreements	Appropriated from General Fund
Balance, May 1, 1942 .....	\$77,074.48	\$79,966.50	.....
Add:			
Income on investments .....	.....	1,829.01	.....
Interest credited to reserve .....	2,697.61	2,798.83	.....
Legacies received, less \$5,172.41 design- ated to funds .....	64,369.76	.....	.....
Miscellaneous .....	18.50	.....	.....
Transferred from other funds:			
Annuity fund (portion of matured annuities) .....	.....	65,136.38	.....
General fund .....	.....	.....	\$35,084.44
	<u>\$144,160.35</u>	<u>\$149,730.72</u>	<u>\$35,084.44</u>
Deduct:			
Write-down of book amount of certain investments .....	1,425.00	.....	.....
Transferred to other funds:			
General fund .....	45,000.00	37,822.57	.....
Permanent funds .....	20,500.00	.....	.....
	<u>\$66,925.00</u>	<u>\$37,822.57</u>	
Balance, April 30, 1943 .....	<u>\$77,235.35</u>	<u>\$111,908.15</u>	<u>\$35,084.44</u>
	Fire and Tornado Losses (Latin America)	Reserves for Losses on Invest- ments	Current (General Fund)
Balance, May 1, 1942 .....	\$35,849.38	\$10,049.02	\$17,910.13
Add:			
Interest credited to reserve .....	1,075.79	.....	.....
Income on investments (less \$29.62 write-down of premium on certain investments) .....	.....	1,950.54	.....
Transferred from General fund .....	3,000.00	.....	.....
	<u>\$39,925.17</u>	<u>\$11,999.56</u>	<u>\$17,910.13</u>
Deduct:			
Repairs to building in Haiti .....	\$200.00	.....	.....
Internal service charge .....	.....	\$322.32	.....
Net loss on disposal of investments ..	.....	49.22	\$3,918.18
Amount of reserve in excess of book amount of investment, transferred to surplus account .....	.....	.....	5,672.43
	<u>\$200.00</u>	<u>\$371.54</u>	<u>\$9,590.61</u>
Balance, April 30, 1943 .....	<u>\$39,725.17</u>	<u>\$11,628.02</u>	<u>†\$8,319.52</u>

† Shown on balance sheet as a reserve for miscellaneous investments.



## EXHIBIT A

## Income and Expenditures Under Regular Budget for 1942-1943

<i>Income</i>	<i>Budget Expecta- tions</i>	<i>Income</i>	<i>More than Expecta- tions</i>	<i>Less than Expecta- tions</i>
<b>Non-Donation Sources:</b>				
Income from investments .....	\$230,000.00	\$280,336.74	\$50,336.74	.....
Legacies .....	45,000.00	45,000.00	.....	.....
Income from Annuity fund—Net. ....	15,000.00	15,000.00	.....	.....
Real Estate and Mortgage Division ..	5,000.00	7,025.58	2,025.58	.....
Trustee commissions .....	7,500.00	4,456.48	.....	\$3,043.52
The American Baptist Publication Society—Colporteur Administra- tion .....	.....	1,500.00	1,500.00	.....
Released from Permanent fund ...	500.00	500.00	.....	.....
Rents from school and mission properties .....	.....	56.76	56.76	.....
Miscellaneous .....	.....	130.89	130.89	.....
<b>Donation Sources:</b>				
Contributions from the denomina- tion .....	170,930.00	151,755.74	.....	19,174.26
Colporteur and chapel-car collec- tions .....	.....	168.96	168.96	.....
Evangelists' collections .....	.....	235.10	235.10	.....
Field Workers' collections .....	.....	606.97	606.97	.....
Total Budget Income .....	<u>\$473,930.00</u>	<u>\$506,773.22</u>	<u>\$32,843.22</u>	<u>.....</u>
<i>Expenditures</i>	<i>Budget Estimate</i>	<i>Expenditures</i>	<i>More than Estimate</i>	<i>Less than Estimate</i>
<b>Field Expenditures:</b>				
<b>Cities:</b>				
Co-operating with City Mission Societies .....	\$35,293.68	\$37,844.30	\$2,550.62	.....
Co-operating with State Conven- tions .....	30,929.00	29,592.13	.....	\$1,336.87
General missionaries .....	2,170.00	2,045.58	.....	124.42
Christian Centers .....	22,500.00	22,896.33	396.33	.....
Interdenominational work .....	180.00	.....	.....	180.00
Miscellaneous .....	427.32	982.01	554.69	.....
Secretary—Salary and expenses. ....	5,700.00	6,397.65	697.65	.....
Emergency Allowance .....	4,609.00	.....	.....	4,609.00
Total .....	<u>\$101,809.00</u>	<u>\$99,758.00</u>	<u>.....</u>	<u>\$2,051.00</u>
<b>Town and Country:</b>				
Missionary Pastors .....	\$17,345.00	\$16,375.94	.....	\$969.06
Colporters and chapel-cars, etc. ....	3,300.00	3,084.17	.....	215.83
Indian work .....	24,656.67	25,529.80	\$873.13	.....
Interdenominational work .....	1,350.00	.....	.....	1,350.00
Miscellaneous .....	756.33	2,235.35	1,479.02	.....
Secretary—Salary and expenses. ....	5,100.00*	5,838.41*	738.41	.....
Emergency Allowance .....	2,093.00	.....	.....	2,093.00
Total .....	<u>\$54,601.00</u>	<u>\$53,063.67</u>	<u>.....</u>	<u>\$1,537.33</u>

\* Apportioned.

<i>Expenditures</i>	<i>Budget Estimate</i>	<i>Expenditures</i>	<i>More than Estimate</i>	<i>Less than Estimate</i>
<b>Evangelism:</b>				
Salaries and expenses .....	\$16,500.00	\$13,077.63	.....	\$3,422.37
Secretary—Salary and expenses ..	3,000.00*	3,430.09	\$430.09	.....
Emergency Allowance .....	410.00	.....	.....	410.00
Total .....	\$19,910.00	\$16,507.72	.....	\$3,402.28
<b>Latin America:</b>				
Missions .....	\$94,100.00	\$96,400.41	\$2,300.41	.....
Education .....	20,550.00	23,789.34	3,239.34	.....
Secretary—Salary and expenses ..	4,800.00*	4,981.43*	181.43	.....
Emergency Allowance .....	5,045.00	.....	.....	\$5,045.00
Total .....	\$124,495.00	\$125,171.18	\$676.18	.....
<b>Education in the United States:</b>				
Salaries and expenses .....	\$29,314.00	\$31,991.83	\$2,677.83	.....
Secretary—Salary and expenses ..	1,200.00*	1,282.79*	82.79	.....
Emergency Allowance .....	3,349.00	.....	.....	\$3,349.00
Total .....	\$33,863.00	\$33,274.62	.....	\$588.38
<b>Edifice Funds and Building Counsel:</b>				
Mission properties .....	.....	\$2,512.22	.....	.....
Christian Center properties .....	.....	3,700.00	.....	.....
Other appropriations .....	.....	3,732.08	.....	.....
Total .....	\$8,000.00	\$9,944.30	\$1,944.30	.....
<b>Building Counsel</b>				
Secretary—Salary and expenses ..	6,000.00	6,709.05	.....	.....
Less paid by loan funds .....	5,250.00	5,730.60	.....	.....
.....	\$750.00	\$978.45	228.45	.....
Emergency Allowance .....	180.00	.....	.....	\$180.00
Total .....	\$10,930.00	\$13,068.04	\$2,138.04	.....
<b>Miscellaneous:</b>				
Transfer to Retirement Allowance Reserve .....	\$13,000.00	\$23,000.00	\$10,000.00	.....
Home Missions Council .....	2,000.00	1,600.00	.....	\$400.00
John Milton Society .....	50.00	36.14	.....	13.86
Contingent .....	7,102.00	250.00	.....	6,852.00
Transferred to Designated Funds. ....	.....	5,000.00	5,000.00	.....
Total .....	\$22,152.00	\$29,886.14	\$7,734.14	.....
<b>Administration and General Expenses:</b>				
<b>General Administration:</b>				
<b>Headquarters' Office:</b>				
Executive Secretary—Salary and expenses .....	\$6,850.00	\$6,682.52	.....	\$167.48

\* Apportioned.

<i>Expenditures</i>	<i>Budget Estimate</i>	<i>Expenditures</i>	<i>More than Estimate</i>	<i>Less than Estimate</i>
<b>Clerical Salaries:</b>				
General .....	7,275.68	6,829.08		446.60
Departmental .....	10,120.32	11,283.49	\$1,163.17	
Postage .....	2,000.00	2,203.05	203.05	
Rent and electric .....	6,200.00	6,055.85		144.15
Telephone .....	900.00	1,061.62	161.62	
Telegrams .....	250.00	430.06	180.06	
Supplies, equipment, etc. ....	4,200.00	2,986.92		1,213.08
Emergency Allowance .....	1,212.00			1,212.00
Total .....	\$39,008.00	\$37,532.59		\$1,475.41
<b>Finance Department:</b>				
Treasurer—Salary and expenses	\$6,850.00	\$6,275.92		\$574.08
Assistant Treasurer—Salary ...	3,600.00	3,444.99		155.01
Clerical Salaries .....	14,526.08	13,495.92		1,030.16
Audit .....	1,500.00	1,500.00		
Custodianship service .....	1,500.90	1,565.35	\$65.35	
Investment service .....	2,500.00	2,500.00		
Expense of collecting legacies ..	100.00			100.00
Legal expense .....	2,500.00	2,500.00		
Surety bonds .....	1,000.00	360.43		739.57
Contingent, etc. ....	480.00	770.48	290.48	
Emergency Allowance .....	1,213.92			1,213.92
Total .....	\$35,770.00	\$32,313.09		\$3,456.91
<b>Miscellaneous:</b>				
Board and Committee Meetings.	\$3,300.00	\$3,124.77		\$175.23
Convention expenses .....	1,200.00	1,103.12		96.88
Retirement Allowances—Secre- taries and Superintendents.	10,000.00	10,000.00		
Contingent .....	1,472.00	917.42		554.58
Total .....	\$15,972.00	\$15,145.31		\$826.69
Interest on internal demand loans .....	\$2,000.00	\$1,748.66		\$251.34
Total Administration and General Expenses ...	\$92,750.00	\$86,739.65		\$6,010.35
<b>Publicity, Literature and Research:</b>				
Secretary—Salary and expense ...	\$5,000.00	\$5,164.26	\$164.26	
Field worker .....	3,150.00	3,473.19	323.19	
Annual report .....	1,200.00	887.98		\$312.02
Advertising .....	1,200.00	1,017.90		182.10
Literature .....	1,000.00	1,435.63	435.63	
Pastors' Round Table .....	1,000.00	1,020.52	20.52	
Postage .....	100.00	94.51		5.49
Miscellaneous .....	500.00	467.19		32.81
Emergency Allowance .....	270.00			270.00
Total .....	\$13,420.00	\$13,561.18	\$141.18	
Total Budget Expendi- tures .....	\$473,930.00	\$471,030.20		\$2,899.80

<i>Expenditures</i>	<i>More than Estimate</i>	<i>Less than Estimate</i>
Budget expectations for year .....	\$473,930.00	
Budget income for year .....	506,773.22	
Income more than expectation .....		\$32,843.22
Budget estimate for year .....	\$473,930.00	
Budget expenditures for year .....	471,030.20	
Expenditures less than estimate .....		2,899.80
Excess of income over expenditures .....		\$35,743.02
Transferred to reserve for equalization of budget income ....		35,084.44
Deficit reported April 30, 1942 .....	\$9,597.11	\$658.58
Adjustments during 1942-1943 .....	3,543.21	
Reduction of reserve for miscellaneous interest of general fund .....	\$6,053.90	
	5,672.43	
		381.47
Surplus, April 30, 1943 .....		\$277.11



## EXHIBIT B

## LEGACIES

## FOR GENERAL PURPOSES

## CALIFORNIA

Crofton, May M.—Los Angeles .....	\$25.00
Runyan, Nannie R.—Santa Ana .....	20.00

## COLORADO

Handy, Jerome B.—Denver .....	2.06
-------------------------------	------

## CONNECTICUT

Browning, Polly—Uncasville .....	21.93
Howard, Mary L.—Hartford .....	23,660.00
Wooster, Mary McC.—Saybrook .....	596.43

## ILLINOIS

Clark, Juanita E.—Decatur .....	2,956.07
Conyers Fund .....	11.20
Hawk, Alice Irene—Aurora .....	200.00

## IOWA

Gardiner, Esther—Clinton .....	69.82
Vinding, J. D.—Cedar Falls .....	100.00

## MAINE

Libby, Arabella R.—Scarborough .....	7.64
--------------------------------------	------

## MARYLAND

Osgood, Louella B. C.—Bethesda .....	307.47
--------------------------------------	--------

## MASSACHUSETTS

Elwell, Mary—Newburyport .....	5.00
Fernald, Marietta C.—Cambridge .....	14.40
Fiske, Peter—Woburn .....	300.00
Gifford, Laura A.—Monterrey .....	25.65
Goodhue, Maria—Danvers .....	156.56
Hyde, John Chester—Lowell .....	1,000.00
Price, Joseph—Salem .....	1,203.86
Rhodes, Leonard H.—Brookline .....	3,000.00
Stone, Susannah—Gardner .....	33.00
Taylor, Nellie M.—Wakefield .....	152.42
Ward, Chloe—Tyringham .....	15.57
Wilcox, Hattie R.—Springfield .....	1,595.27

## MICHIGAN

Merritt, Susan L.—Detroit .....	91.67
Young, Albert—St. Clair .....	2,500.00

## MINNESOTA

Lane, Luther—Medford .....	15.00
----------------------------	-------

## MISSOURI

Ewing, Samuel E.—St. Louis .....	95.00
----------------------------------	-------

## NEW HAMPSHIRE

Abbott, Charles S.—Antrim .....	500.00
Sanborn, Asabel—Laconia .....	33.25

## NEW JERSEY

Swing, Mary C.—Pitman .....	1,283.97
-----------------------------	----------

## NEW YORK

Baker, Phoe A.—Eden .....	\$7.00
Bidwell, Florence P.—Rochester .....	200.00
Carr, Theresa L.—Hartwick .....	.75
Clark, Edward W.—Amenia .....	35.55
Ferguson, Harry R.—Brooklyn .....	69.74
Jones, Sarah Elizabeth—Schenectady .....	9,145.12
Lukenbach, John W.—Brooklyn .....	9.30
Mitchell, Polly—Manchester .....	12.00
Seeley, Lucy B.—Fairport .....	21.39
Wright, Lida R.—Mt. Vision .....	1.00
Yeaton, Fannie McDougall—Brooklyn .....	903.12

## OHIO

Lockert, Alexander—West Richfield .....	75.00
Mason, Mary E.—Marietta .....	161.28
Whisler, M. Belle—Hillsboro .....	7,926.71

## PENNSYLVANIA

Davis, Thomas—Tamaqua .....	27.31
Edwards, Rachel—Munhall .....	537.19
Edwards, David Ram—Philadelphia .....	510.70
Petticord, Jennie E.—Pittsburgh .....	265.54
Shupe, Walter—Saltsburg .....	22.50

## RHODE ISLAND

Barney, Abby Vinton—Providence .....	87.24
Bucklin, Clara A.—Providence .....	25.00
Lee, Oscar F.—Providence .....	65.60
Wightman, Clara E.—Woonsocket .....	2,283.82

## VERMONT

Russell, Rufus J.—Hardwick .....	24.25
----------------------------------	-------

## WEST VIRGINIA

Bush, Mary A.—Weston .....	1,534.06
----------------------------	----------

## WISCONSIN

Crosby, James B.—Janesville .....	236.98
-----------------------------------	--------

## RECEIVED THROUGH THE NORTHERN BAPTIST CONVENTION

Braman, Martha J. ....	29.06
Ostholm, Elizabeth .....	52.64
Yaisle, Jacob .....	105.55

\$64,373.64

## FOR DESIGNATED FUND

## MAINE

Ridley, Joseph—Springvale .....	\$16.48
---------------------------------	---------

## NEW JERSEY

Coles, J. Ackerman—Scotch Plains .....	1,965.00
--	----------

## NEW YORK

Redfern, Frederick C.—Rochester .....	200.00
---------------------------------------	--------

\$2,181.48

## FOR PERMANENT FUND

## CONNECTICUT

Grant, Oliver B.—Stonington .....	\$111.24
-----------------------------------	----------

## MASSACHUSETTS

Bullock, Jane R.—Fitchburg .....	25.00
Pevear, Florence C.—Lynn .....	1,604.69

## NEW YORK

McIntosh, John R.—Rochester .....	1,000.00
Strong, Marguerite G.—Rochester .....	250.00

\$2,990.93

## EXHIBIT C

### SCHEDULE OF INVESTMENTS

#### 1. PERMANENT FUNDS

Par Value	Securities	Due	Rate	Book Value	Value at Market Quotations April 30, 1943
<b>GOVERNMENT AND MUNICIPAL BONDS</b>					
\$25,000.00	Argentine Republic, S. F., Ext. Loan.....	1948	4½	\$23,486.25	\$24,812.50
15,500.00	United States Treasury .....	1954/2	2½	16,342.80	16,100.63
116,000.00	United States Treasury .....	1954	2½	117,593.75	120,495.00
19,500.00	United States Treasury .....	1972	2½	19,500.00	19,627.97
50,000.00	United States Treasury .....	1958	2½	52,038.91	51,843.75
59,500.00	United States War Savings Series G .....	1953/5	2½	59,500.00	57,991.00
1,100.00	United States War Savings Series F .....	1954	2½	814.00	814.00
10,000.00	City of Detroit, Michigan, Street Railway ..	1954	4½	10,429.55	10,625.00
2,000.00	City of Detroit, Michigan, Street Railway ..	1946	4½	2,112.91	2,172.50
33,000.00	City of Detroit, Michigan, Street Railway..	1946	4½	35,195.48	36,176.25
1,000.00	City of Detroit, Michigan, Street Railway..	1948	5½	1,134.08	1,181.25
5,000.00	City of Detroit, Michigan, Street Railway..	1949	4½	5,441.35	5,687.50
25,000.00	City of Los Angeles, Calif., Electric Plant Revenue .....	1962	3¾	25,802.68	26,625.00
7,000.00	*Milam County, Texas, Road Dist. No. 6...	1954	5½	7,000.00	8,890.00
5,000.00	City of New York, N. Y., for Municipal Purposes .....	1950	3¾	5,248.22	5,331.25
19,000.00	City of New York, N. Y., for Municipal Purposes .....	1960	3½	20,207.91	20,995.00
40,000.00	City of New York, N. Y., Corporate Stock.	1959	4	44,776.09	46,400.00
50,000.00	Province of Quebec, Canada, Serial .....	1953	3	49,158.13	49,625.00
100,000.00	City of Toronto, Canada, Cons. Deb. ....	1954	4½	96,675.00	110,750.00
5,000.00	*County of Yuma, Arizona, Road Dist. ....	1951	5	5,000.00	5,125.00
				<b>\$597,457.11</b>	<b>\$621,268.60</b>

#### RAILROAD BONDS

\$25,000.00	Baltimore & Ohio R. R. Co., First Mtg. ....	1948	5	\$25,235.00	\$18,312.50
50,000.00	Baltimore & Ohio R. R. Co., Rfdg. and Gen. Mtg. "D" .....	2000	5	50,250.00	23,312.50
25,000.00	Boston & Maine Railroad, First Mtg. "RR" ..	1950	4	25,000.00	21,187.50
10,000.00	Buffalo, Rochester & Pittsburgh Ry. Co., Cons. Mtg. ....	1957	4½	7,015.00	4,600.00
25,000.00	Chesapeake & Ohio Ry. Co., Rfdg. and Imp. Mtg. "E" .....	1996	3½	24,875.00	26,500.00
10,000.00	Chicago & Alton R. R. Co., Rfdg. Mtg. ....	1949	3	3,187.50	2,875.00
100,000.00	*Chicago, Milwaukee & St. Paul Ry. Co., Gen. Mtg. "C" .....	1989	4½	76,374.67	64,750.00
5,000.00	*Chicago & North Western Ry. Co., Gen. Mtg. Reg. ....	1987	4	5,000.00	2,775.00
25,000.00	Chicago & North Western Ry. Co., Gen. Mtg. Reg. ....	1987	4	16,900.00	13,875.00
53,000.00	Chicago & Western Indiana R. R. Co., Cons. Mtg. ....	1952	4	52,862.50	53,132.50
35,000.00	Cleveland, Cincinnati, Chicago & St. Louis Ry. Co., Gen. Mtg. ....	1993	4	33,750.00	31,150.00
5,000.00	Elgin, Joliet & Eastern Ry. Co., First Mtg. "A" .....	1970	3¾	5,067.50	5,225.00
6,000.00	Erie Railroad Co., First Mtg. "B" .....	1995	4	4,755.00	5,790.00
71,000.00	Great Northern Ry. Co., Gen. Mtg. "I" ....	1967	3¾	68,280.00	63,190.00
25,000.00	Great Northern Ry. Co., Gen. Mtg. "D" ....	1976	4½	22,750.00	24,187.50
10,000.00	*Kansas City Southern Ry. Co., Rfdg. and Imp. Mtg. ....	1950	5	7,700.00	7,700.00
25,000.00	Lexington & Eastern Ry. Co., First Mtg. ....	1965	5	29,456.25	29,500.00
30,000.00	Minneapolis, St. Paul & Sault Ste. Marie Ry. Co., First Cons. Mtg., Reg. ....	1938	4	18,612.50	8,175.00
100,000.00	Missouri Pacific R. R. Co., First and Rfdg. Mtg. "F" .....	1977	5	99,750.00	53,750.00

\* Indicates Donations and Legacies.

Par Value	Securities	Due	Rate	Book Value	Value at Market Quotations April 30, 1913
50,000.00	New Jersey Junction R. R. Co., First Mtg., Reg.	1986	4	43,250.00	38,000.00
35,000.00	New York Central R. R. Co., Rfdg. and Imp. Mtg. "C"	2013	5	35,332.50	23,056.25
45,000.00	New York, Chicago & St. Louis R. R. Co., Rfdg. and Gen. Mtg. "A"	1974	5½	46,640.00	39,825.00
6,000.00	New York Lackawanna & Western Ry. Co., First and Rfdg. Mtg. "A"	1973	4	6,000.00	4,222.50
75,000.00	*New York, New Haven & Hartford R. R. Co., Deb.	1955	4	42,000.00	36,656.25
35,000.00	Northern Pac. Ry. Co., Rfdg. and Imp. Mtg. "A," Reg.	2047	4½	33,693.75	20,650.00
30,000.00	Northern Pac. Ry. Co., Rfdg. and Imp. Mtg. "B"	2047	6	28,738.75	22,800.00
50,000.00	Oregon-Washington R. R. & Nav. Co., First and Rfdg. Mtg. "A"	1961	4	47,412.50	54,000.00
21,000.00	Pennsylvania R. R. Co., 30 Year Secured..	1948	4	21,941.78	21,945.00
5,000.00	Pennsylvania R. R. Co., Gen. Mtg. "A"	1965	4½	5,293.75	5,337.50
20,000.00	Pennsylvania R. R. Co., Gen. Mtg. "A," Reg.	1965	4½	20,000.00	21,350.00
50,000.00	Pennsylvania R. R. Co., Gen. Mtg. "C"	1970	3¾	49,237.50	47,875.00
50,000.00	Pennsylvania, Ohio & Detroit R. R. Co., First and Rfdg. Mtg. "A"	1977	4½	49,947.50	53,125.00
10,000.00	Reading Co., Jersey Central Coll. Trust	1951	4	8,465.83	9,525.00
50,000.00	St. Louis Southwestern Ry. Co., First Terminal and Unifying Mtg.	1952	5	48,750.00	32,250.00
50,000.00	*Southern Pacific R. R. Co., First and Rfdg. Mtg.	1955	4	38,687.66	42,500.00
100,000.00	Texas Pacific-Missouri Pacific Terminal R. R. of New Orleans, First Mtg. "A"	1964	5½	103,000.00	108,000.00
25,000.00	Virginian Ry. Co., First Lien and Rfdg. Mtg. "A"	1966	3¾	25,765.00	27,250.00
50,000.00	West Shore R. R. Co., First Mtg., Reg....	2361	4	50,000.00	27,625.00
5,000.00	*West Shore R. R. Co., First Mtg., Reg....	2361	4	5,000.00	2,762.50
75,000.00	*Wisconsin Central Ry. Co., First Gen. Mtg. C/D	1949	4	52,528.00	45,000.00
				\$1,338,505.44	\$1,143,742.50

## STREET RAILWAY BONDS

\$6,000.00	Third Ave. Ry. Co., Adjustment Mtg. ....	1960	5	\$3,000.00	\$1,657.50
				\$3,000.00	\$1,657.50

## PUBLIC UTILITY BONDS

\$6,000.00	American Gas & Electric Co., S. F. Deb. ..	1950	2¾	\$6,105.00	\$6,225.00
24,000.00	American Gas & Electric Co., S. F. Deb. ..	1960	3½	25,388.72	25,800.00
42,000.00	American Gas & Electric Co., S. F. Deb. ..	1970	3¾	44,741.12	46,095.00
37,000.00	American Telephone & Telegraph Co., Conv. Deb.	1956	3	40,807.72	41,625.00
45,000.00	Arkansas Power & Light Co., First and Rfdg. Mtg.	1956	5	43,660.00	48,431.25
50,000.00	Associated Electric Co.	1953	4½	47,000.00	32,875.00
15,000.00	Associated Gas & Electric Co., Conv. Deb...	1948	4½	14,601.20	3,750.00
30,000.00	Associated Gas & Electric Co., Conv. Deb...	1949	4½	23,575.00	7,425.00
1,000.00	*Associated Gas & Electric Co., Conv. Deb...	1950	5	145.00	241.25
45,000.00	Associated Gas & Electric Co., Cons. Rfdg. Deb.	1968	5	45,000.00	10,856.25
100,000.00	Bell Telephone Co. of Canada, First Mtg. "B"	1957	5	102,500.00	115,000.00
20,000.00	Blackstone Valley Gas & Electric Co., Mtg. and Coll. Trust "C"	1965	4	20,500.00	22,200.00
50,000.00	Central Maine Power Co., First and Gen. Mtg. "L"	1970	3½	53,445.59	54,250.00
58,000.00	Columbus & Southern Ohio Electric Co., First Mtg.	1970	3¾	61,741.25	63,220.00
25,000.00	Commonwealth Edison Co., Conv. Deb. ....	1958	3½	27,136.52	28,187.50
59,000.00	Community Public Service Co., First Mtg....	1964	4	61,575.37	63,277.50
49,000.00	Connecticut River Power Co., First Mtg. S. F. "A"	1961	3¾	51,260.17	54,750.00

\* Indicates Donations and Legacies.



Par Value	Securities	Due	Rate	Book Value	Value at Market Quotations April 30, 1943
25,000.00	Consolidated Edison Co., Deb. ....	1948	3½	25,437.50	26,468.75
25,000.00	Consolidated Edison Co., Deb. ....	1956	3½	26,278.05	26,437.50
13,000.00	Consumers Power Co., First Mtg. ....	1969	3¼	13,696.23	14,235.00
10,000.00	Illinois Power & Light Corp., First and Rfdg. Mtg. "A" .....	1953	6	10,000.00	10,650.00
10,000.00	Illinois Power & Light Corp., First and Rfdg. Mtg. "B" .....	1954	5½	9,950.00	10,625.00
50,000.00	Illinois Power & Light Corp., First and Rfdg. Mtg. "C" .....	1956	5	49,375.00	52,375.00
50,000.00	Indiana Service Corp., First and Rfdg. Mtg. "A" .....	1950	5	47,750.00	42,250.00
46,000.00	Iowa Power & Light Co., First Mtg. "A" ..	1958	4½	44,620.00	48,990.00
34,000.00	Jersey Central Power & Light Co., First Mtg. ....	1965	3½	36,057.92	36,635.00
15,000.00	Kansas Power & Light Co., First Mtg. ....	1969	3½	16,113.69	16,912.50
50,000.00	Laclede Gas Light Co., First Coll. and Rfdg. Mtg. "C" .....	1953	5½	51,875.00	46,250.00
25,000.00	Louisiana Power & Light Co., First Mtg. ....	1957	5	24,500.00	27,312.50
37,000.00	Marion-Reserve Power Co., First Mtg. ....	1960	3½	38,147.50	39,960.00
25,000.00	Minnesota Power & Light Co., First and Rfdg. Mtg. ....	1955	5	24,600.00	27,125.00
72,000.00	Montana Power Co., First and Rfdg. Mtg. ....	1966	3¾	70,850.13	76,500.00
5,000.00	New Amsterdam Gas Co. of New York, First Cons. Mtg. ....	1948	5	4,750.00	5,650.00
50,000.00	New England Gas & Electric Co., Conv. Deb. ....	1947	5	49,750.00	30,062.50
100,000.00	*New York and Westchester Lighting Co., Gen. Mtg. ....	2004	4	42,000.00	106,000.00
25,000.00	Northern Indiana Public Service Co., First Mtg. "A" .....	1969	3¾	25,000.00	27,000.00
60,000.00	Ohio Edison Co., First and Cons. Mtg. ....	1967	4	60,531.25	66,150.00
2,000.00	Ohio Edison Co., First Mtg. ....	1972	3¾	2,169.16	2,190.00
35,000.00	Ohio Power Co., First Mtg. ....	1968	3¾	36,382.50	38,150.00
250.00	Pacific Gas & Electric Co., First and Rfdg. Mtg. "H" .....	1961	3¾	277.83	278.75
5,000.00	Pacific Gas & Electric Co., First and Rfdg. Mtg. "G" .....	1964	4	5,000.00	5,575.00
50,000.00	Pacific Gas & Electric Co., First and Rfdg. Mtg. "I" .....	1966	3½	53,904.29	54,812.50
100,000.00	Pacific Power & Light Co., First Mtg. and Prior Lien .....	1955	5	98,500.00	102,750.00
50,000.00	Penn Central Light & Power Co., First Mtg. ....	1977	4½	48,250.00	52,250.00
30,000.00	Pennsylvania Electric Co., First Mtg. ....	1972	3¾	31,362.50	32,250.00
60,000.00	Pennsylvania Power & Light Co., First Mtg. ....	1969	3½	62,917.70	64,800.00
23,000.00	Pennsylvania Water & Power Co., Rfdg. and Coll. Trust .....	1964	3¾	23,808.80	25,070.00
25,000.00	Public Service Co. of Indiana, First Mtg. "D" .....	1972	3¾	25,669.93	25,875.00
55,000.00	Puget Sound Power & Light Co., First Mtg. ....	1972	4¼	57,337.50	57,612.50
50,000.00	Saguenay Power Co., Ltd., First Mtg. S. F. "A" .....	1966	4¾	50,000.00	51,000.00
88,000.00	Southern California Edison Co., Ltd., First and Rfdg. Mtg. ....	1965	3	91,408.75	91,300.00
2,000.00	Southern California Gas Co., First Mtg. ....	1970	3¾	2,110.00	2,140.00
37,000.00	Southwestern Light & Power Co., First Mtg. "A" .....	1969	3¾	38,380.90	39,590.00
48,000.00	Springfield City Water Co., First Mtg. "A" ..	1956	4	47,520.00	50,400.00
50,000.00	Texas Electric Service Co., First Mtg. ....	1960	5	49,000.00	54,125.00
57,000.00	Toledo Edison Co., First Mtg. ....	1968	3½	57,860.00	62,130.00
50,000.00	Wisconsin Power & Light Co., First Mtg. ....	1971	3¾	53,500.00	53,500.00

\$2,175,824.79      \$2,227,596.25

\* Indicates Donations and Legacies.

Par Value	Securities	Due	Rate	Book Value	Value at Market Quotations April 30, 1943
<b>INDUSTRIAL BONDS</b>					
\$25,000.00	Armour & Co. of Delaware, First Mtg. S. F. "C" .....	1957	4	\$24,787.50	\$26,562.50
55,000.00	Canadian International Paper Co., First Mtg. ....	1949	6	52,250.00	53,762.50
30,000.00	Celanese Corporation of America, Deb. ....	1962	3½	29,850.00	31,312.50
3,000.00	Firestone Tire & Rubber Co., Deb. ....	1961	3	2,930.00	3,052.50
25,000.00	National Dairy Products Corp., Deb. ....	1960	3¾	26,397.60	26,656.25
25,000.00	Skelly Oil Co., Deb. ....	1950	3	25,000.00	25,906.25
35,000.00	Union Oil Co. of California Deb. ....	1959	3	37,277.33	36,706.25
50,000.00	Youngstown Sheet and Tube Co., First Mtg. S. F. "D" .....	1960	3¾	51,350.00	49,000.00
				<u>\$249,842.43</u>	<u>\$252,958.75</u>
<b>STOCKS</b>					
2	A-NY & B-NY Realizing Corp., V. T. C...			\$1.00	\$73.00
90	American Brake Shoe & Foundry Co., Cum. Conv. Pfd. ....	5¾	11,246.85	11,700.00	
50	*American Locomotive Co., Pfd. ....	7	5,000.00	4,981.25	
170	American Smelting & Refining Co., Cum. Pfd. ....	7	24,754.15	25,627.50	
2	*American Telephone and Telegraph Co. ....	...	335.62	296.50	
450	American Viscose Corp. Cum. Pfd. ....	5	49,974.80	53,437.50	
400	Consolidated Edison Co. of N. Y. Pfd. ....	5	39,177.50	38,600.00	
3,912	*Consolidated Oil Corp. ....	...	154,850.00	41,565.00	
500	Deere & Co., Pfd. ....	7	16,303.00	16,500.00	
10	*The First National Bank of Hughesville, Pa. ....	...	1,000.00	2,200.00	
130	General Foods Corp. Cum. Pfd. ....	\$4.50	14,622.97	15,210.00	
400	General Mills, Inc., Cum. Pfd. ....	5	48,824.60	53,000.00	
400	General Motors Corp., Cum. Pfd. ....	\$5.00	49,652.00	52,000.00	
1,500	W. T. Grant Co., Cum. Pfd. ....	5	35,827.56	36,750.00	
57-304/1000	Home Title Guaranty Co. ....	...	413.90	186.24	
300	Ingersoll-Rand Co., Cum. Pfd. ....	6	45,084.00	47,700.00	
400	International Harvester Co., Cum. Pfd. ....	7	65,522.00	67,950.00	
370	International Nickel Co. of Canada, Ltd., Cum. Pfd. ....	\$7.00	48,196.31	49,163.75	
46,500	*International Petroleum Co. ....	...	348,765.48	755,625.00	
234	Jewel Tea Co., Inc., Cum. Pfd. ....	4¾	24,921.00	24,336.00	
850	Manufacturers Trust Co., Cum. Conv. Pfd. ....	...	44,731.25	45,050.00	
450	Merck & Co., Inc., Cum. Pfd. ....	4½	49,098.00	49,668.75	
115	Monsanto Chemical Co., "B" Cum. Pfd. ....	\$4.50	13,681.50	13,828.75	
300	Monsanto Chemical Co. "C" Cum. Pfd. ....	\$4.00	31,050.00	33,000.00	
300	Montgomery Ward & Co., Cum. Class "A".	\$7.00	49,153.60	49,800.00	
140	National Lead Co., "A" Cum. Pfd. ....	\$7.00	23,850.60	23,240.00	
6,584	*Ohio Oil Co. ....	...	214,075.00	113,574.00	
400	Proctor & Gamble, Cum. Pfd. ....	5	45,520.00	47,200.00	
325	Quaker Oats Co., Cum. Pfd. ....	6	49,400.00	48,425.00	
1,200	*Socony-Vacuum Corp. ....	...	8,180.00	15,450.00	
500	*Standard Oil Co. of California ....	...	6,944.48	18,437.50	
1,080	*Standard Oil Co. of Indiana ....	...	9,000.00	35,505.00	
513	Standard Oil Co. (New Jersey) ....	...	9,980.21	28,086.75	
2,400	*Standard Oil Co. (New Jersey) ....	...	12,000.00	131,400.00	
8	*Uncas-Merchants National Bank, Norwich, Conn. ....	...	800.00	960.00	
550	United Shoe Machinery Corp., Cum. Pfd. ....	6	24,846.30	24,750.00	
10	*Vandalia Coal Corp. ....	...	1.00	no market	
250	No. 40 Exchange Place Corp., New York City, Voting Trust Ctf. ....	...	1.00	1,812.50	
15	No. 165 Broadway Building, Inc. ....	...	1.00	no market	
			<u>\$1,576,786.68</u>	<u>\$1,977,089.99</u>	

\* Indicates Donations and Legacies.

Par Value	Securities	Due	Rate	Book Value	Value at Market Quotations April 30, 1943
<b>MORTGAGES</b>					
New York State:					
	Greater New York .....	1½		\$32,102.00	
	Greater New York .....	3		800.00	
	Greater New York .....	3½		92,000.00	
	Greater New York .....	4		337,253.95	
	Greater New York .....	4¼		66,730.55	
	Greater New York .....	4½		1,288,896.33	
	Greater New York .....	4¾		101,550.00	
	Greater New York .....	5		438,712.12	
	Greater New York .....	5½		120,229.39	
	Greater New York .....	6		101,940.60	
	Nassau County .....	5		9,634.82	
	Nassau County .....	6		9,428.75	
	Westchester County .....	4½		15,649.87	
	Westchester County .....	5		35,077.50	
	Other Counties .....	6		1.00	
	Alabama .....	4½		11,424.36	
	Connecticut .....	6		2.00	
	Georgia .....	5		3,509.79	
	Minnesota .....	5		4,516.25	
	New Jersey .....	5		4,229.92	
	Oklahoma .....	5		1,919.27	
				<u>\$2,675,608.47</u>	

#### REAL ESTATE BONDS AND MORTGAGE CERTIFICATES

New York State:			
Greater New York .....	1		\$450.00
Greater New York .....	4¼		14,359.76
Greater New York .....	4½		1,340.57
Greater New York .....	5		4,469.04
Greater New York .....	5½		49,325.68
Greater New York .....	5¾		1,931.31
Greater New York .....	6		1.00
			<u>\$71,877.36</u>

#### REAL ESTATE

New York State:			
Greater New York .....			\$85,241.25
Other Counties .....			154,296.43
*Azusa, California .....			4.00
*Stonington, Connecticut .....			5.00
*Chicago, Illinois .....			40,000.00
Minneapolis, Minnesota .....			6,499.82
*Gosper County, Nebraska .....			1.00
East Orange, New Jersey .....			100,000.00
*Blaine County, Oklahoma .....			5.60
*Grady County, Oklahoma .....			1.82
*Oklahoma City, Oklahoma .....			1.81
			<u>\$386,056.73</u>

#### NOTE

Note .....			\$2,784.00
Net advances for taxes, foreclosure expenses, etc. ....			<u>\$70,428.90</u>
Total Investments—Permanent Funds ....			<u>\$9,148,171.91</u>

\* Indicates Donations and Legacies.

## ANNUITY FUND

Par Value	Securities	Due	Rate	Book Value	Value at Market Quotations April 30, 1945
GOVERNMENT AND MUNICIPAL BONDS					
\$25,000.00	Argentine Republic, S. F. Ext. Conv. ....	1972	4	\$22,330.00	\$20,562.50
50,000.00	City of New York, N. Y., Water Supply..	1964	3	49,576.87	52,375.00
9,000.00	City of New York, N. Y., Corporate Stock.	1980	3	9,609.75	9,427.50
20,500.00	United States Treasury .....	1972	2½	20,580.00	20,634.53
				<u>\$102,096.62</u>	<u>\$102,999.53</u>
RAILROAD BONDS					
\$10,000.00	Atlanta & Charlotte Air Line Ry. Co., First Mtg. "B," Reg. ....	1944	5	\$10,000.00	\$10,350.00
25,000.00	Baltimore & Ohio R. R. Co., First Mtg. ....	1948	5	20,897.75	18,312.50
25,000.00	Chesapeake & Ohio Ry. Co., Rfdg. and Imp. Mtg. "E" .....	1996	3½	25,406.25	26,500.00
10,000.00	Chicago & Alton R. R. Co., Rfdg. Mtg., Reg. ....	1949	3	3,196.11	2,700.00
5,000.00	Chicago & North Western Ry. Co., Gen. Mtg., Reg. ....	1987	4	750.00	2,775.00
10,000.00	Cleveland, Cincinnati, Chicago & St. Louis Ry. Co., Gen. Mtg., Reg. ....	1993	4	7,900.00	8,500.00
10,000.00	Denver & Rio Grande R. R. Co., First Cons. Mtg., Reg. ....	1936	4	1,337.50	4,162.50
25,000.00	Erie Railroad Co. First Mtg. "B" .....	1995	4	20,851.25	24,125.00
10,000.00	Lexington & Eastern Ry. Co., First Mtg., Reg. ....	1965	5	9,900.00	11,750.00
25,000.00	Midland Valley R. R. Co., First Mtg. ....	1943	5	19,250.00	15,250.00
10,000.00	Missouri Pacific R. R. Co., First and Rfdg. Mtg. "I" .....	1981	5	2,475.00	5,362.50
7,000.00	Northern Pacific Ry. Co., Gen. Lien, Reg...	2047	3	4,637.50	3,552.50
25,000.00	Pennsylvania R. R. Co., 30 year secured...	1948	4	26,218.75	26,125.00
25,000.00	The Virginian Ry. Co., First Lien and Rfdg. Mtg. "A" .....	1966	3¾	25,562.50	27,250.00
				<u>\$178,382.61</u>	<u>\$186,715.00</u>
PUBLIC UTILITY BONDS					
\$25,000.00	American Telephone & Telegraph Conv. Deb.	1956	3	\$27,912.50	\$28,125.00
25,000.00	Blackstone Valley Gas & Electric Co., Mtg. and Coll. Trust "C" .....	1965	4	25,625.00	27,750.00
25,000.00	Butte Electric & Power Co., First Mtg. ....	1951	5	25,562.50	30,000.00
15,000.00	Consolidated Edison Co of New York, Deb..	1948	3½	15,262.50	15,881.25
25,000.00	Gatineau Power Co., First Mtg. "A" .....	1969	3¾	24,562.50	23,718.75
25,000.00	Mississippi Power & Light Co., First Mtg...	1957	5	24,125.00	26,625.00
25,000.00	Nebraska Power Co., First Mtg. ....	1981	4½	27,078.23	27,187.50
10,000.00	New Amsterdam Gas Co. of New York, First Cons. Mtg., Reg. ....	1948	5	10,000.00	11,300.00
25,000.00	Northern States Power Co. of Minnesota, First and Rfdg. Mtg. ....	1967	3½	27,076.00	27,406.25
25,000.00	Pacific Gas & Electric Co., First and Rfdg. Mtg. "H" .....	1961	3¾	25,625.00	27,812.50
24,000.00	Pennsylvania Water & Power Co., Rfdg. Mtg. and Coll. Trust .....	1964	3¾	25,199.63	26,160.00
50,000.00	Public Service of Colorado, First Mtg. ....	1964	3½	52,995.08	54,000.00
25,000.00	Puget Sound Power & Light Co., First Mtg. ....	1972	4¾	26,062.50	26,187.50



Par Value	Securities	Due	Rate	Book Value	Value at Market Quotations April 30, 1943
25,000.00	Southern California Gas Co., First Mtg. ...	1970	3¾	26,375.00	26,750.00
15,000.00	Union Electric Co. of Missouri First Mtg. and Coll. Trust .....	1971	3¾	16,053.93	16,725.00
50,000.00	Virginia Electric & Power Co., First and Rfdg. Mtg. "B" .....	1968	3¾	53,062.97	55,875.00
				<u>\$432,578.34</u>	<u>\$451,503.75</u>

## INDUSTRIAL BONDS

\$10,000.00	Celanese Corporation of America, Deb. ....	1962	3½	\$9,950.00	\$10,437.50
25,000.00	Youngstown Sheet & Tube Co., First Mtg. S. F. "D" .....	1960	3¾	25,675.00	24,500.00
				<u>\$35,625.00</u>	<u>\$34,937.50</u>

## Shares

## STOCK

20	*United States Steel Corp., Pfd. ....	7		\$2,105.65	\$2,365.00
----	---------------------------------------	---	--	------------	------------

## MORTGAGES

## New York State:

Greater New York .....	2½	\$22,000.00
Greater New York .....	4¾	90,548.88
Greater New York .....	5	65,120.00
Greater New York .....	5½	28,820.00
Greater New York .....	6	10,756.25
Westchester County .....	4	14,145.04
Westchester County .....	6	24,340.00
Georgia .....	5	6,214.78
Massachusetts .....	5½	1,325.00
Minnesota .....	5	13,683.48
Minnesota .....	6	20,624.66

\$297,578.09

## MORTGAGE CERTIFICATE

## New York State:

Greater New York .....	...	\$1.00
------------------------	-----	--------

## REAL ESTATE

## New York State:

Greater New York .....	\$15,500.00
Other Counties .....	55,400.00
Los Angeles, California .....	9,005.47
Atlanta, Georgia .....	4,638.28
*Reeves County, Texas .....	7,746.03
*Ward County, Texas .....	9,054.20
	<u>\$101,343.98</u>

Net advances for taxes, foreclosure expenses, etc. ....	\$2,324.09
---	------------

Total Investments—Annuity Fund ....	<u>\$1,152,035.38</u>
-------------------------------------	-----------------------

\* Indicates Donations and Legacies.

### SPECIAL TRUST FUNDS—SPECIAL TRUST AGREEMENTS INCOME PAYABLE TO INDIVIDUAL BENEFICIARIES

Par Value	Securities	Due	Rate	Book Value	Value at Market Quotations April 30, 1943
<b>RAILROAD BONDS</b>					
\$500.00	Chesapeake & Ohio Ry. Co. Rfdg. and Imp. Mtg. "E" .....	1996	3½	\$497.50	\$530.00
4,000.00	*Chicago & Erie R. R. Co., First Mtg. ....	1982	5	4,000.00	4,840.00
1,000.00	New York Central & Hudson River R. R. Co., Lake Shore Coll. ....	1998	3½	831.25	695.00
6,000.00	*West Shore R. R. Co., First Mtg., Reg. ....	2361	4	6,000.00	3,315.00
				<u>\$11,328.75</u>	<u>\$9,380.00</u>
<b>PUBLIC UTILITY BONDS</b>					
\$1,000.00	American Gas & Electric Co., S. F. Deb....	1970	3¾	\$1,104.76	\$1,097.50
1,000.00	Central Maine Power Co., First and Gen. Mtg. "H" .....	1966	3½	952.50	1,060.00
8,000.00	Continental Gas & Electric Corp., Deb. "A" .....	1958	5	3,500.00	7,320.00
5,000.00	Illinois Power & Light Corp., First and Rfdg. Mtg. "B" .....	1954	5½	4,975.00	5,312.50
6,000.00	Jersey Central Power & Light Co., First Mtg. ....	1965	3½	6,393.36	6,465.00
5,000.00	Marion-Reserve Power Co., First Mtg. ....	1960	3½	5,127.50	5,400.00
2,000.00	Montana Power Co., First and Rfdg. Mtg....	1966	3¾	1,810.00	2,125.00
20,000.00	Puget Sound Power & Light Co., First Mtg. ....	1972	4¾	20,850.00	20,950.00
				<u>\$44,713.12</u>	<u>\$49,730.00</u>
<b>INDUSTRIAL BONDS</b>					
\$1,000.00	Empire Properties Corp. ....	1945	3	\$570.00	\$520.00
15,000.00	Firestone Tire & Rubber Co., 30 Year Deb. ....	1961	3	14,850.00	15,262.50
				<u>\$15,420.00</u>	<u>\$15,782.50</u>
<b>STOCKS</b>					
50	*American Telephone & Telegraph Co. ....	8		\$5,000.00	\$7,412.50
10	*Atchison, Topeka & Santa Fe Ry. Co. Pfd.. ....	5		1,000.00	780.00
66	*Boston Insurance Co. ....	...		8,800.00	39,270.00
10	Buckeye Pipe Line Co. ....	...		590.00	95.00
74.40	*Consolidated Oil Corp. ....	...		1,468.00	790.50
41	*Ludlow Mfg. Associates ....	...		5,445.62	4,038.50
74	*Massachusetts Power & Light Associates ...	...		223.00	254.00
203	*Massachusetts Power & Light Associates, Pfd. ....	2		4,722.42	2,994.25
25	*Morris & Essex R. R. Co. ....	...		1,575.00	525.00
19	*New England Power Association, Option Warrants .....	...		4.58	no market
30	*New England Telephone & Telegraph Co. ..	...		3,270.00	3,142.50
40	*Ohio Oil Company ....	...		1,525.00	690.00
6,000	*Pennsylvania Gas Co. ....	...		100,000.00	75,000.00
26	*Plymouth Cordage Co. ....	...		2,275.00	2,808.00
100	*Socony-Vacuum Corp. ....	...		1,493.60	1,287.50
128	*Standard Oil Co. of California ....	...		3,360.00	4,720.00
40	*Standard Oil Co. of Indiana ....	...		3,069.17	1,315.00
				<u>\$143,821.39</u>	<u>\$145,122.75</u>

\* Indicates Donations and Legacies.

Par Value	Securities	Due	Rate	Book Value	Value at Market Quotations April 30, 1943
<b>MORTGAGES</b>					
New York State:					
	Greater New York .....		5½	\$6,500.00	
	Greater New York .....		6	4,975.00	
	Massachusetts .....		6	3,500.00	
				<u>\$14,975.00</u>	

<b>MORTGAGE CERTIFICATES</b>					
New York State:					
	Greater New York .....		3¼	\$4,790.39	
	Greater New York .....		4	5,327.01	
	Greater New York .....		4½	11,821.81	
	Greater New York .....		5	1,914.90	
	Greater New York .....		5½	2,219.51	
	Greater New York .....		4¾	1,155.46	
	Westchester County .....		4	2,927.76	
	Westchester County .....		5	637.09	
	New Jersey .....		5½	2,521.69	
				<u>\$33,315.62</u>	

<b>REAL ESTATE</b>					
	*Sumter County, South Carolina .....			\$5.00	
<b>NOTES, Etc.</b>					
	Notes .....			\$2.00	
Total Investments—Special Trust Funds—					
Special Trust Agreements—Income Payable to Individual Beneficiaries .....					
				<u>\$263,580.88</u>	

### SPECIAL TRUST FUNDS—SPECIAL ENDOWMENT FOR SCHOOLS INCOME PAYABLE TO NEGRO SCHOOLS AND COLLEGES

<b>GOVERNMENT AND MUNICIPAL BONDS</b>					
\$3,000.00	City of Detroit, Michigan, Street Railway ..	1946	4¼	\$3,169.05	\$3,258.75
51,000.00	City of Toronto, Canada, Cons. Deb. ....	1955	4½	49,088.01	56,482.50
36,000.00	United States War Savings Series "G" ....	1953	2½	36,000.00	34,983.00
				<u>\$88,257.06</u>	<u>\$94,724.25</u>
<b>RAILROAD BONDS</b>					
\$10,000.00	Chesapeake & Ohio Ry. Co., Rfdg. and Imp. Mtg. "E" .....	1996	3¼	\$9,950.00	\$10,600.00
3,000.00	Chicago & Western Indiana R. R. Co., Consolidated 50 Year .....	1952	4	2,872.50	3,007.50
15,000.00	Pennsylvania Co., Secured .....	1963	4	14,775.00	15,862.50
50,000.00	*Southern Pacific R. R. Co., First and Rfdg. Mtg. ....	1955	4	43,000.00	42,500.00
50,000.00	*Wisconsin Central Ry. Co., First Gen. Mtg. C/D .....	1949	4	40,000.00	30,000.00
				<u>\$110,597.50</u>	<u>\$101,970.00</u>

\* Indicates Donations and Legacies.

Par Value	Securities	Due	Rate	Book Value	Value at Market Quotations April 30, 1943
<b>PUBLIC UTILITY BONDS</b>					
\$27,000.00	Jersey Central Power & Light Co., First Mtg. ....	1965	3½	\$28,755.08	\$29,092.50
10,000.00	Ohio Edison Co., First and Cons. Mtg. ....	1967	4	10,012.50	11,025.00
8,000.00	Ohio Edison Co., First Mtg. ....	1972	3¾	8,676.66	8,760.00
50,000.00	Ohio Public Service Co., First Mtg. ....	1962	4	51,639.58	55,125.00
14,000.00	Pacific Gas & Electric Co., First and Rfdg. Mtg. "I" ....	1966	3½	15,470.00	15,347.50
5,000.00	Pennsylvania Power & Light Co., First Mtg. ....	1969	3¾	5,252.05	5,400.00
				<u>\$119,805.87</u>	<u>\$124,750.00</u>
<b>INDUSTRIAL BONDS</b>					
\$30,000.00	Firestone Tire & Rubber Co., 30 Year Deb..	1961	3	\$29,700.00	\$30,525.00
<b>STOCK</b>					
Shares					
495	Colgate-Palmolive-Peet Co., Cum. Pfd. ....	....	\$4.25	\$49,995.00	\$53,088.75
8-789/1000	Home Title Guaranty Co. ....	....	...	76.84	28.54
330	*Norfolk & Western Ry. Co. ....	....	...	33,660.00	59,400.00
				<u>\$83,731.84</u>	<u>\$112,517.29</u>
<b>MORTGAGES</b>					
New York State:					
	Greater New York .....	....	4	\$12,914.20	
	Greater New York .....	....	4½	29,785.00	
	Greater New York .....	....	4¾	6,627.73	
	Greater New York .....	....	5	157,886.36	
	Greater New York .....	....	5½	37,364.59	
	Greater New York .....	....	6	21,942.50	
	Nassau County .....	....	4	10,450.00	
	Nassau County .....	....	4½	4,500.00	
	Nassau County .....	....	5	14,887.50	
	Westchester County .....	....	5½	18,950.00	
				<u>\$315,307.88</u>	
<b>REAL ESTATE BONDS AND MORTGAGE CERTIFICATES</b>					
New York State:					
	Greater New York .....	....	4	\$7,748.61	
	Greater New York .....	....	5	2,055.62	
	Greater New York .....	....	5¾	241.41	
				<u>\$10,045.64</u>	
<b>REAL ESTATE</b>					
New York State:					
	Greater New York .....	....	...	\$11,880.00	
	Nassau County .....	....	...	17,000.00	
	Westchester County .....	....	...	71,503.00	
				<u>\$100,383.00</u>	
	Net advances for taxes, foreclosure expenses, etc. ....	....	...	\$6,403.16	
	Total Investments—Special Trust Funds—Special Endowment for Schools—Income Payable to Negro Schools and Colleges..	....	...	<u>\$864,231.95</u>	

\* Indicates Donations and Legacies.



**SPECIAL TRUST FUNDS—SPECIAL TRUST AGREEMENTS  
INCOME PAYABLE TO STATE CONVENTIONS AND  
CITY MISSION SOCIETIES**

<i>Par Value</i>	<i>Securities</i>	<i>Due</i>	<i>Rate</i>	<i>Book Value</i>	<i>Value at Market Quotations April 30, 1943</i>
<b>MUNICIPAL BONDS</b>					
\$15,000.00	City of New York, N. Y., for Municipal Purposes .....	1950	3¼	\$15,732.29	\$15,993.75
21,000.00	City of New York, N. Y., for Municipal Purposes .....	1960	3½	22,330.83	23,205.00
12,000.00	United States War Savings Series "G" ....	1954	2½	12,000.00	11,736.00
				<u>\$50,063.12</u>	<u>\$50,934.75</u>
<b>RAILROAD BONDS</b>					
\$2,500.00	Chesapeake & Ohio Ry. Co., Rfdg. and Imp. Mtg. "E" .....	1996	3½	\$2,487.50	\$2,650.00
15,000.00	Elgin, Joliet & Eastern Ry. Co., First Mtg..	1970	3¼	15,202.50	15,675.00
19,000.00	Erie Railroad Co., First Mtg. "B" .....	1995	4	15,057.50	18,335.00
				<u>\$32,747.50</u>	<u>\$36,660.00</u>
<b>PUBLIC UTILITY BONDS</b>					
\$3,000.00	Consolidated Edison Co., Deb. ....	1948	3½	\$3,050.00	\$3,176.25
36,000.00	Consumers Power Co., First Mtg. ....	1969	3¼	37,921.27	39,420.00
8,000.00	Jersey Central Power & Light Co., First Mtg. ....	1965	3½	8,524.48	8,620.00
4,000.00	Pacific Gas & Electric Co., First and Rfdg. Mtg. "I" .....	1966	3½	4,420.00	4,385.00
750.00	Pacific Gas & Electric Co., First and Rfdg. "H" .....	1961	3¾	832.89	836.25
2,000.00	Pennsylvania Water & Power Co., Rfdg. and Coll. Trust .....	1964	3¾	2,070.40	2,180.00
				<u>\$56,819.04</u>	<u>\$58,617.50</u>
<b>INDUSTRIAL BONDS</b>					
\$2,000.00	Firestone Tire & Rubber Co., 30 Year Deb..	1961	3	\$1,980.00	\$2,035.00
<b>STOCKS</b>					
<i>Shares</i>					
7-722/1000	Home Title Guaranty Co. ....	...	...	\$67.56	\$25.10
139,500	*International Petroleum Co. ....	...	...	1,046,296.44	2,266,875.00
	*Pacific States Savings & Loan Co., Fidelity Participating Certificate .....	1936	6	81.98	39.35
48	*Southern California Edison Co., Ltd. ....	...	...	2,158.50	1,140.00
				<u>\$1,048,604.48</u>	<u>\$2,268,079.45</u>
<b>MORTGAGES</b>					
New York State:					
	Greater New York .....	...	4½	\$18,650.00	
	Greater New York .....	...	5	86,531.17	
	Greater New York .....	...	5½	5,267.63	
	*Colorado .....	...	6	1,419.71	
	*Colorado .....	...	7	1,400.00	
				<u>\$113,268.51</u>	
<b>MORTGAGE CERTIFICATE</b>					
New York State:					
	Greater New York .....	...	5	\$1,123.48	
Total Investments—Special Trust Funds— Special Trust Agreements—Income Pay- able to State Conventions and City Mis- sion Societies .....					
				<u>\$1,304,606.13</u>	

\* Indicates Donations and Legacies.

## CHURCH EDIFICE LOAN FUND

Par Value	Securities	Due	Rate	Book Value	Value at Market Quotations April 30, 1943
GOVERNMENT BONDS					
\$3,500.00	United States War Savings Series "G" ....	1954	2½	\$3,500.00	\$3,458.00
100.00	United States War Savings Series "F" ....	1955	2½	74.00	74.00
	United States War Savings Stamps .....			596.85	596.85
20,000.00	United States Treasury .....	1955/51	2	20,000.00	20,016.00
				<u>\$24,170.85</u>	<u>\$24,144.85</u>
PUBLIC UTILITY BONDS					
\$20,000.00	Union Electric Co. of Missouri, First Mtg. and Collateral Trust .....	1971	3¾	\$21,405.05	\$22,300.00
LOANS					
	Loans to churches in various states .....			<u>\$234,044.13</u>	
	Total Investments—Church Edifice Loan Fund .....			<u>\$279,620.03</u>	

## SPECIAL CHURCH EDIFICE LOAN FUND

GOVERNMENT BONDS					
\$275.00	United States War Savings Series "F" ....	1955	2½	\$203.50	\$203.50
5,300.00	United States Treasury .....	1955/51	2	5,300.00	5,313.25
40,000.00	United States Treasury .....	1964/69	2½	40,000.00	40,000.00
	United States War Savings Stamps .....			67.50	67.50
				<u>\$45,571.00</u>	<u>\$45,584.25</u>
REAL ESTATE					
	Benson, Arizona .....			\$11.55	
	Minneapolis, Minnesota .....			124.10	
				<u>\$135.65</u>	
LOANS					
	Loans to churches in various states .....			<u>\$343,318.02</u>	
	Total Investments—Special Church Edifice Loan Fund .....			<u>\$389,024.67</u>	

## PROPERTY AND EQUIPMENT FUNDS

## Equities in School Properties

	Book Value
Bacone College, Bacone, Okla. ....	\$584,948.95
Barranquitas Academy, Barranquitas, Puerto Rico .....	13,649.97
Benedict College, Columbia, S. C. ....	265,054.55
Bishop College, Marshall, Tex. ....	164,118.63
Colegio Bautista, Managua, Nicaragua .....	53,898.85
Colegios Internacionales, Cristo, Cuba .....	124,111.61
Evangelical Seminary, Rio Piedras, Puerto Rico .....	20,612.81
Murrow Indian Orphans' Home, Bacone, Okla. ....	172,994.87
Spanish-American Baptist Seminary, Los Angeles, Calif. ....	16,278.02
Virginia Union University, Richmond, Va. ....	355,325.57
Reversionary interest in school properties .....	2.00
	<u>\$1,770,995.83</u>

## Equities in Mission Properties

## Book Value

Alaska, Kodiak .....	\$15,813.56
Arizona, Cottonwood .....	3,218.95
Keams Cañon .....	3,522.69
California, Auberry .....	1.00
Coarsegold .....	98.89
Dunlap .....	1.00
El Cerrito .....	21,596.07
San Francisco .....	31,689.45
Sycamore .....	1.00
Table Mountain .....	3.10
Colorado, Rocky Ford .....	500.00
Montana, Big Horn .....	6,426.81
Crow Agency .....	14,964.20
Culbertson .....	200.00
Lodge Grass .....	29,582.07
Pryor .....	7,261.00
Wyola .....	2,076.45
Nevada, Dresslerville .....	2,995.05
Fallon .....	518.17
Reno .....	4,651.50
Stewart .....	5,097.25
New York, New York .....	20,177.22
Oklahoma, Anadarko .....	12,256.68
Calumet .....	1,177.80
Concho .....	165.00
Geary .....	2,157.19
Greenfield .....	1,706.50
Kingfisher .....	1,995.00
Saddle Mountain .....	3,422.56
Sugar Creek .....	6,919.80
Swappingback .....	825.97
Walters .....	2,256.73
Watonga .....	5,070.30
Cuba, Babiney .....	200.00
Baire .....	2,110.12
Banes .....	1,500.00
Baracoa .....	9,626.32
Baracoa, Maisi .....	350.00
Barajagua .....	500.00
Bayamo .....	32,800.00
Bayate .....	628.94
Camaguey .....	15,405.45
Capiro .....	431.60
Cayo Mambi .....	700.00
Céspedes .....	4,800.00
Ciego d'Avila .....	7,695.00
Cueto .....	1,967.10
Dos Caminos .....	1,995.45
El Caney .....	1,132.05
Florida .....	3,106.60
Guaimaro .....	1,535.25
Guantanamo .....	14,361.73
Jatabonico .....	4,501.50
Jauco .....	500.00
Jibacoa .....	400.00
Jiguani .....	2,193.20
Jobal .....	300.00
Juan Baron .....	658.05
La Piedra .....	1,844.00
Lindero .....	850.00
Maffo .....	1,660.14
Mandingo .....	250.00
Manzanillo .....	7,351.72
Marti .....	981.75
Media Luna .....	1,265.00
Minas .....	185.00
Mir .....	413.70
Nibujon .....	350.00
Niquero .....	100.00
Palmarito .....	1,000.00
Palma Soriano .....	3,143.75
Pueblo Viejo .....	860.00
Sabana .....	500.00
Saito .....	918.90

	Book Value
San Luis .....	3,363.95
Santa Rita .....	1,613.42
Santiago, First Church .....	115,661.88
Santiago, Second Church .....	11,815.28
Santiago, Vista Hermosa Church .....	6,324.94
Songo .....	1,514.10
Veguitas .....	1,666.87
Victoria de Las Tunas .....	8,560.00
Yara .....	2,550.00
El Salvador, Amaton .....	100.00
Apopa .....	423.00
Atiquizaya .....	1,452.60
Candelaria .....	200.00
Chalatenango .....	262.00
Chilchuapa .....	1,450.00
Chilanga .....	326.30
Ciudad Barrios .....	4,151.71
El Refugio .....	483.00
Guatajiagua .....	267.00
Izalco .....	1,039.50
La Union .....	1,042.50
Los Naranjos .....	100.00
San Salvador .....	26,098.45
San Salvador, San Jacinto .....	15,382.50
Santa Ana .....	3,432.73
Usulután .....	320.34
Haiti, Plaisance .....	327.00
Mexico, Aldama .....	1,200.00
Cadareita .....	500.00
Ciudad Madero .....	1,350.00
Cuernavaca .....	100.00
Juarez .....	1,200.00
Linares .....	50.00
Matamoras .....	1,485.00
Mexico City .....	31,459.68
Miahuatlan .....	1,475.00
Monterrey .....	500.00
Oaxaca .....	919.30
Oriental .....	300.00
Puebla .....	56,913.40
Tampico .....	5,400.00
Tapachula .....	1,659.58
Tehuacan .....	800.00
Tia Juana .....	5,000.00
Vera Cruz .....	4,237.50
Vera Cruz, Tierra Blanca .....	1,524.00
Victoria .....	2,500.00
Zacatelco .....	200.00
Nicaragua, Buena Vista .....	301.00
Chinendega .....	122.28
Corinto .....	217.20
Diriamba .....	3,499.30
Leon .....	7,875.00
Managua .....	7,880.41
Masatepe .....	2,200.00
Masaya .....	23,618.18
Nandasmo .....	190.00
Nindirí .....	501.00
Rivas .....	1,300.00
Sabana Grande .....	350.00
Samaria .....	200.00
San Marcos .....	729.50
Puerto Rico, Adjuntas .....	5,811.61
Aguas Buenas .....	4,501.83
Anón .....	2,422.41
Barranquitas .....	3,653.10
Barrazas .....	101.00
Barrinas .....	500.00
Bayamoncito .....	1,001.47
Caguas .....	18,396.43
Carolina .....	9,319.10
Cayey .....	9,240.76
Cedros .....	2,946.00
Cidra .....	18,534.84
Coamo .....	7,317.02
Corral Viejo .....	2,371.94



	<i>Book Value</i>
Guanica .....	1,558.64
Gurabo .....	4,300.03
Guyabo Dulce .....	800.00
Hato Nuevo .....	4,158.23
Jerusalem .....	2,103.00
Juncos .....	11,620.58
La Cuchilla .....	2,919.43
Las Cruces .....	1,010.00
Mango .....	691.76
Mediana Alta .....	851.34
Orocovis .....	13,010.49
Palmer .....	2,263.15
Playa .....	3,408.15
Ponce .....	22,755.63
Quebrada Grande .....	465.00
Rio Grande .....	3,562.19
Rio Piedras .....	40,293.47
San Anton .....	25.00
San Juan .....	79,894.94
San Lorenzo .....	3,866.51
Santurce .....	82,932.40
Toita .....	5,463.06
Trujillo .....	9,947.10
Yauco .....	6,804.71

**\$1,107,930.00****Equities in Christian Center Properties**

Arizona, Phoenix, Mexican Mission .....	\$34,104.19
Tucson, Mexican Mission .....	17,551.00
Yuma, Mexican Mission .....	5,516.96
California, Fresno, Cosmopolitan Mission .....	13,420.45
Fresno, Mexican .....	5,786.65
Locke, Chinese .....	5,000.00
Los Angeles .....	10,000.00
Oakland, Christian Friendship Center .....	4,850.00
Sacramento, Chinese .....	1,100.00
Sacramento, Japanese .....	9,850.00
San Diego .....	6,505.10
Colorado, Denver, Mexican Mission .....	9,500.00
Pueblo, Mexican Christian Center .....	7,125.00
Connecticut, Ansonia, Italian .....	2,681.41
Illinois, Chicago, Negro Educational Center .....	250.00
Chicago, South Chicago Neighborhood House .....	6,800.00
Indiana, East Hammond, Brooks House .....	22,259.08
East Chicago, Katherine House .....	16,400.81
Iowa, Burlington .....	1,020.63
Kansas, Kansas City, Bethel Neighborhood Center .....	15,250.00
Massachusetts, Boston, West End .....	14,450.00
Michigan, Detroit, Negro .....	7,500.00
Detroit, Polish .....	5,000.00
Detroit, Hamtramck-Friendship .....	2,000.00
Nebraska, Omaha .....	5,000.00
Scottsbluff, Mexican Mission .....	3,000.00
New Jersey, Newark, Italian .....	10,000.00
New York, Buffalo, Emmanuel .....	500.00
Buffalo, Jewish Mission .....	3,000.00
Buffalo, Prospect Neighborhood House .....	1,000.00
Buffalo, Reid Memorial .....	4,500.00
Buffalo, Trenton Avenue Italian Mission .....	2,500.00
New York, Chinese .....	10,750.00
Rochester, Polish .....	7,500.00
Utica, Italian Mission .....	7,000.00
Ohio, Cleveland, Negro .....	10,000.00
Youngstown, Bethel House .....	6,175.00
Pennsylvania, Pittsburgh, Morgan Community House .....	5,197.00
Rankin .....	19,200.00
Rhode Island, Providence, Federal Hill Italian .....	8,000.00
Utah, Ogden, Mexican Mission .....	4,200.00
Washington, Seattle, Chinese .....	15,163.33
Seattle, Japanese .....	15,167.61
Tacoma, Japanese .....	1,250.00
West Virginia, Weirton .....	44,090.16
Wisconsin, Milwaukee .....	3,500.00

**\$410,614.38****Total—Property and Equipment Funds .....****\$3,289,540.21**

## DESIGNATED FUNDS

Par Value	Securities	Due	Rate	Book Value	Value at Market Quotations April 30, 1943
GOVERNMENT AND MUNICIPAL BONDS					
\$17,000.00	United States Treasury .....	1954	2½	\$17,846.27	\$17,658.75
25,000.00	United States Treasury .....	1968	2½	25,000.00	25,039.07
10,000.00	United States Treasury .....	1972/67	2½	10,095.83	10,065.62
52,200.00	United States War Savings "G" .....	1954/55	2½	52,200.00	51,573.60
1,275.00	United States War Savings "F" .....	1955	2½	943.50	943.50
				<u>\$106,085.60</u>	<u>\$105,280.54</u>
RAILROAD BONDS					
\$17,000.00	Chicago & Western Indiana R. R. Co., 50 Year Cons. ....	1952	4	\$16,357.50	\$17,042.50
1,000.00	Iowa Central Ry. Co., First and Rfdg. Mtg. C/D .....	1951	4	1.00	41.25
4,000.00	Pennsylvania R. R. Co., 30 Year Secured..	1949	4	4,183.32	4,170.00
				<u>\$20,541.82</u>	<u>\$21,253.75</u>
PUBLIC UTILITY BONDS					
\$1,000.00	American Gas & Electric Co., S. F. Deb....	1960	3½	\$1,075.14	\$1,075.00
4,000.00	Community Public Service Co., First Mtg..	1964	4	4,222.80	4,290.00
3,000.00	Consolidated Edison Co., Deb. ....	1948	3½	3,052.50	3,176.25
2,000.00	Kansas Power & Light Co., First Mtg. ....	1969	3½	2,152.64	2,255.00
25,000.00	New England Power Association, Deb. ....	1948	5	24,937.50	23,000.00
10,000.00	Ohio Edison Company .....	1972	3¾	10,845.84	10,950.00
1,000.00	Pennsylvania Water & Power Co., Rfdg. and Coll. Trust .....	1964	3¾	1,035.20	1,090.00
15,000.00	Pennsylvania Power & Light Co., First Mtg.	1969	3¾	15,803.83	16,200.00
15,000.00	Public Service Co. of Indiana, First Mtg. "D" .....	1972	3¾	15,401.68	15,525.00
25,000.00	South Carolina Power Co., First Lien and Rfdg. Mtg. ....	1957	5	24,062.50	26,375.00
16,000.00	Toledo Edison Co., First Mtg. ....	1968	3¾	16,245.00	17,440.00
50,000.00	Virginia Public Service Co., First Mtg. ....	1972	3¾	53,281.25	53,250.00
				<u>\$172,115.88</u>	<u>\$174,626.25</u>
INDUSTRIAL BONDS					
\$25,000.00	Texas Company, Deb. ....	1965	3	\$26,437.50	\$26,468.75
STOCKS					
800	*Barker Bros. Corp. ....	...	...	\$1.00	\$6,800.00
1	First National Bank of the City of New York .....	...	...	990.00	1,395.00
6	Home Title Guaranty Co. ....	...	...	57.31	19.50
150.	National Lead Co., "A" Cum. Pfd. ....	...	\$7	25,555.75	24,900.00
5	Travelers Insurance Co. ....	...	...	1,750.00	2,315.00
				<u>\$28,354.06</u>	<u>\$35,429.50</u>
MORTGAGES					
New York State:					
	Greater New York .....	...	4½	\$82,450.06	
	Greater New York .....	...	5	55,006.25	
	Greater New York .....	...	5½	18,795.00	
	Puerto Rico .....	...	5	11,000.00	
				<u>\$167,251.31</u>	

\* Indicates Donations and Legacies.

Par Value	Securities	Due	Rate	Book Value	Value at Market Quotations April 30, 1943
<b>MORTGAGE CERTIFICATE</b>					
New York State:					
	Greater New York .....	....	4½	\$1,788.48	
<b>REAL ESTATE</b>					
New York State:					
	Greater New York .....	....	...	\$6,754.91	
	*Los Angeles, California .....	....	...	1.00	
	*Cherokee County, Oklahoma .....	....	...	1.00	
				<u>\$6,756.91</u>	
<b>NOTES</b>					
	Notes and Mortgage Claims .....	....	...	\$13,493.96	
	Total Investments—Designated Funds ...	....	...	<u>\$542,825.52</u>	

**RESERVE FUNDS****GOVERNMENT BONDS**

\$4,500.00	United States Treasury .....	1954/52	2½	\$4,744.69	\$4,674.37
27,000.00	United States War Savings Series "G"....	1955	2½	27,000.00	26,676.00
25.00	United States War Savings Series "F" ....	1954	2½	18.50	18.50
				<u>\$31,763.19</u>	<u>\$31,368.87</u>

**RAILROAD BONDS**

\$2,000.00	Chicago & Western Indiana R. R. Consoli- dated 50-Year .....	1952	4	\$1,932.50	\$2,005.00
25,000.00	Midland Valley R. R. Co., First Mortgage .	1943	5	24,312.50	15,250.00
				<u>\$26,245.00</u>	<u>\$17,255.00</u>

**PUBLIC UTILITY BONDS**

\$4,000.00	American Gas & Electric Co., S. F., Deb...	1970	3¾	\$4,383.36	\$4,390.00
10,000.00	Marion-Reserve Power Co., First Mtg.....	1960	3½	10,255.00	10,800.00
24,000.00	Montana Power Co., First and Rfdg. Mtg..	1966	3¾	24,510.00	25,500.00
25,000.00	Northern Indiana Public Service Co., First Mtg. Series "A" .....	1969	3¾	27,402.50	27,000.00
10,000.00	Ohio Edison Co., First and Cons. Mtg. ....	1967	4	9,950.00	11,025.00
7,000.00	Pacific Gas & Electric Co., First and Rfdg. Mtg. "I" .....	1966	3½	7,735.00	7,673.75
				<u>\$84,235.86</u>	<u>\$86,388.75</u>

**INDUSTRIAL BONDS**

\$20,000.00	Canadian International Paper Co., First Mtg. ....	1949	6	\$19,000.00	\$19,550.00
10,000.00	Celanese Corporation of America, Deb. ....	1962	3½	9,950.00	10,437.50
25,000.00	B. F. Goodrich Co., First Mtg. ....	1956	4¾	25,250.00	26,625.00
				<u>\$54,200.00</u>	<u>\$56,612.50</u>

**STOCKS**

Shares					
60	*American State Savings Bank, Lansing, Michigan .....	....	...	\$6,600.00	\$1,140.00
20	*Associated Gas & Electric Co., Preference..	....	\$6.50	2.60	7.50
38	*Deep Water Timber Co., Ltd. ....	....	...	1.00	no market
	*Deep Water Timber Co., Ltd., Shareholders Ctfs. ....	....	...	1.00	no market

\* Indicates Donations and Legacies.

Par Value	Securities	Due	Rate	Book Value	Value at Market Quotations April 30, 1943
50	*Equitable Office Building Corp. ....	....	...	1.00	37.50
10	*R. B. Griffith Co., Pfd. ....	....	...	1.00	no market
644/1000	Home Title Guaranty Co. ....	....	...	5.64	2.09
40	*Huntingdon and Broad Top Mt. R. R. and Coal Co., Pfd. C/D ....	....	...	400.00	no market
5	*Northern States Power Co., (Dela.) Cum. Pfd. ....	....	6	300.00	272.50
10	*Northern States Power Co., (Dela.) Cum. Pfd. ....	....	7	750.00	587.50
2½	*Old Colony R. R. Co. ....	....	...	1.00	.63
1¾	*Olive Milling Co. ....	....	...	1.00	no market
70	*Travelers Insurance Company ....	....	...	23,660.00	32,410.00
5	*Wisconsin Power & Light Co., Cum. Pfd....	....	6	500.00	525.00
14	*Wisconsin Power & Light Co., Cum. Pfd....	....	7	1,400.00	1,456.00
10	*Yorba Field Land Co. ....	....	...	1.00	no market
				<b>\$33,625.24</b>	<b>\$36,438.72</b>

## MORTGAGES

## New York State:

Greater New York .....	4	\$16,450.00
Greater New York .....	5	4,022.50
Greater New York .....	5½	3,187.25
Greater New York .....	6	2,136.75
Nassau County .....	5	840.54
Westchester County .....	4	22,767.95
*Illinois .....	6	1,352.68
*Massachusetts .....	5½	246.00
*Minnesota .....	5	8,200.77
*New Jersey .....	5½	2,695.00
*New Jersey .....	6	2,572.50

**\$64,471.94**REAL ESTATE BONDS AND  
MORTGAGE CERTIFICATES

## New York State:

*Greater New York .....	3	\$1.00
*Michigan, Detroit .....	6	437.50
*Canada, Alberta .....	...	1.00
		<b>\$439.50</b>

## REAL ESTATE

*California .....	...	\$166.14
*Connecticut .....	...	3.00
*Iowa .....	...	1.00
*Michigan .....	...	180.29
*Minnesota .....	...	1.00
*New Jersey .....	...	2,028.75
*New York .....	...	8,502.00
*Pennsylvania .....	...	1.00

**\$10,883.18**

\* Indicates Donations and Legacies.



Par Value	Securities	Due	Rate	Book Value	Value at Market Quotations April 30, 1943
	NOTES, Etc.				
	*Notes, etc. ....	...	...	\$9,434.43	
	Net advances for taxes, foreclosure expenses, etc. ....	...	...	\$1,218.09	
	Total Investments—Reserve Funds .....	...	...	\$316,516.43	

## GENERAL FUND

## GOVERNMENT BONDS

\$10,025.00	United States War Savings Series F .....	1944/54	2½	\$7,418.50	\$7,418.50
-------------	--	---------	----	------------	------------

## STOCKS

Shares					
15	*Madison Street Building Corp., Preference. ....	...	...	1.00	no market
20	Standard Oil Co. of California .....	...	...	1,133.00	\$737.50

\$1,134.00      \$737.50

## MORTGAGES

New York State:			
Greater New York .....	4	\$5,000.00	
Greater New York .....	4½	1.00	
*Michigan .....	6	436.42	
*Rhode Island .....	6	1.00	
*South Dakota .....	6	1.00	
		\$5,439.42	

## MORTGAGE CERTIFICATES

New York State:			
Greater New York .....	4½	\$26.67	
Greater New York .....	5	359.73	
Greater New York .....	5½	55.00	
		\$441.40	

## REAL ESTATE

*California .....	...	\$189.09	
*Kansas .....	...	255.41	
*New York .....	...	10.56	
*Ohio .....	...	1.00	
*Oklahoma .....	...	840.49	
*Tennessee .....	...	7.15	
*West Virginia .....	...	1.00	
		\$1,304.70	

## CLAIMS, ETC.

*Bank Claim .....	...	\$1.00	
Total Investments—General Fund .....	...	\$15,739.02	
Less Reserve for Losses on Investments ..	...	8,319.52	
		\$7,419.50	

\* Indicates Donations and Legacies.

## SUMMARY OF INVESTMENTS, NOTES, LOANS, ETC., OF THE SOCIETY

April 30, 1943

FUND	Bonds	Stocks	Mortgages, etc.	Real Estate	Notes, Loans, etc.	Net Ad- vances for Taxes, etc.	Totals
Permanent -----	\$4,364,629.77	\$1,576,786.68	\$2,747,485.83	\$389,056.73	\$2,784.00	\$70,428.90	\$9,148,171.91
Annuity -----	748,682.57	2,105.65	297,579.09	101,343.98	-----	2,324.00	1,152,035.38
Special Trust Agreements: Income Payable to Individual Bene- ficiaries -----	71,461.87	143,821.39	48,290.62	5.00	2.00	-----	263,560.88
Special Trust Agreements: Income Payable to State Conven- tions and City Mission Societies..	141,000.66	1,048,604.48	114,391.90	-----	-----	-----	1,304,006.13
Special Trust Fund: Income Payable to Negro Schools and Colleges -----	348,300.43	83,731.84	325,353.52	100,383.00	-----	6,408.16	864,231.95
Church Edifice Loan -----	45,575.90	-----	-----	-----	234,044.13	-----	279,620.03
Special Church Edifice Loan -----	45,571.00	-----	-----	135.65	343,318.02	-----	389,024.67
Property and Equipment (School, Mis- sion, and Christian Center proper- ties) -----	-----	-----	-----	3,289,540.21	-----	-----	3,289,540.21
Designated -----	325,180.80	28,354.06	160,089.79	6,002.00	13,493.96	754.91	542,825.52
Reserve -----	196,444.05	33,625.24	64,890.87	10,883.18	9,455.00	1,218.00	316,516.43
General -----	7,415.50	1,134.00	5,880.82	1,304.70	1.00	-----	15,739.02
Totals -----	\$6,294,984.55	\$2,918,103.34	\$3,772,912.53	\$3,895,654.45	\$603,098.11	\$81,129.15	\$17,565,802.13

## EXHIBIT D

## PERMANENT FUNDS

All gifts for the Permanent Funds of the Society appear in this exhibit with the years in which they were received. These funds amount to \$9,372,351.12.

## A. FOR GENERAL PURPOSES

Fund	Year Received	State	Amount
Allen, Jonas	1872	Vermont	\$100.00
Ambler, J. V., Memorial (1)	1906	Pennsylvania	15,000.00
Anderson, David	1880	Maine	1,000.00
Angle, Derrick Lane	1930	New York	3,370.43
Argabrite, S. V.	1903	West Virginia	100.00
Axtell, Mrs. Hannah E.	1876	Michigan	311.11
Ayres, William A.	1939	Kansas	143.39
Baber, Charles, Bowman Mem'l (2)	1942	California	4,477.93
Bailie, David	1897	New York	1,055.00
Ballew, W. B.	1902	Missouri	384.65
Banister, John E.	1931	Minnesota	1,390.98
Barden, Emily L.	1941	Massachusetts	1,000.00
Barker, Julia E.	1932	New York	2,600.54
Barker, Wm. E.	1915	New York	300.00
Barney, Martha B.	1907	Ohio	5,000.00
Barney, N. P., Memorial (3)	1881	Ohio	5,000.00
Bartlett, Harriet Hastings	1905	Massachusetts	500.00
Bates, Etta Peck	1939	New Hampshire	144.84
Bigelow, Ella M. H.	1931	Vermont	1,220.00
Bixby, E. M.	1936	Vermont	1,000.00
Blackburn, Alexander, Memorial (4)	1929	Massachusetts	2,846.12
Blain, John	1869	Massachusetts	1,000.00
Boswell, Richard V.	1919-36	Pennsylvania	2,703.48
Brimhall, Permelia, Memorial	1888-91	Illinois	1,572.99
Brockett, E. J.	1892	New Jersey	1,000.00
Brockett, Ruth E.	1924	Ohio	541.37
Broughton, Amos and Hannah (5)	1937	Massachusetts	1,873.91
Brown, John Greenwood, Fund (6)	1931	Massachusetts	1,251.63
Burchard, Hannah M.	1919	Illinois	3,874.38
Burke, R. P.	1908	West Virginia	100.00
Butler, Chas. S.	1888	Massachusetts	1,000.00
Butler, Elizabeth N.	1914	Massachusetts	1,000.00
Calvert, Mary M.	1937	New York	750.00
Candace Ward-Bates Fund	1926-27	Kansas	4,921.73
Capen, Barnabas D.	1889	Massachusetts	10,000.00
Carlton, Younglove	1891-92	New York	830.21
Carmichael, Sarah E.	1922	Indiana	300.00
Case, Rhutson	1928-29	New Jersey	2,445.04
Cheever, William	1881	Massachusetts	7,657.82
Chickering, Sarah E.	1935-37	New Hampshire	3,098.10
Clark, Ellen, Fund (7)	1926	Massachusetts	1,000.00
Clark, Simeon L.	1908	New York	5,000.00
Clissold, Emma S., Fund (8)	1932	Illinois	936.68
Collins, Susan J.	1917	New Hampshire	666.66

(1) Founded by Mrs. A. T. Ambler.

(5) Founded by Wm. E. Perry.

(2) Founded by Alice M. Baber.

(6) Founded by Abby L. A. Brown.

(3) Contributed by her children.

(7) Founded by Margaret E. Johnston.

(4) Founded by Mrs. Virginia Blackburn.

(8) Founded by Emma S. Clissold.

Fund	Year Received	State	Amount
Corry, Aaron .....	1885-88...	Massachusetts .	\$1,480.81
Crie, Harriet .....	1911.....	Maine .....	300.00
Crosby, Rev. David and Sarah Ford, Memorial (1) .....	1939.....	New York ...	32,027.19
Crozer, Robert H. ....	1915.....	Pennsylvania .	16,666.67
Currier, Emily C. ....	1916.....	Massachusetts .	125.00
Darling, Henry .....	1869-74...	Maine .....	1,000.00
Dart, Samuel W. ....	1938-39...	New Hampsh'e	4,523.77
David, Sarah Hyde .....	1922.....	Illinois .....	1,941.49
Davis, Isaac .....	1878-1911.	Massachusetts .	13,745.00
Davis, James M. ....	1902.....	Rhode Island..	3,412.50
Dayton, A. Alphonse, Fund (2) .....	1928.....	Pennsylvania .	450.00
Dearborn, Abigail J. ....	1911.....	New Hampsh'e	300.00
Dearborn, Denville A., Memorial .....	1912-14...	Massachusetts .	9,291.83
De Puy, Ten Eyck .....	1906.....	New York ...	4,750.00
Dexter, Lewis .....	1921.....	New Hampsh'e	1,500.00
Dickerman, Allin, Fund (3) .....	1942.....	Vermont .....	1,608.56
Dimock, L. and F. W., Fund (4) .....	1912.....	Massachusetts .	2,000.00
Divine, F. H. ....	1935.....	New York ...	900.00
Dizer Fund (5) .....	1908.....	Massachusetts .	1,000.00
Dodge, Harriet P. ....	1904.....	New Hampsh'e	250.00
Dodge, Mrs. M. N. ....	1929.....	Vermont .....	3,611.00
Drown, Mary Newell .....	1889.....	Rhode Island..	600.00
Drowne, Frank S., Memorial (6) .....	1921-24...	Rhode Island..	7,568.83
Dunbar, Robert .....	1888.....	Pennsylvania .	500.00
Dunn Fund, The John B. ....	1919.....	Rhode Island..	1,000.00
Durfee, James H. and Helen A. ....	1911-16...	Illinois .....	1,731.33
Eastman, Lucy J. ....	1933.....	Kansas .....	200.00
Eaton, Fidelia D. ....	1902-36...	New York ...	7,676.90
Edson, Eunice B. ....	1922.....	Connecticut ...	200.00
Eldridge, Lyman .....	1877.....	Massachusetts .	75.00
Ellis, Barbara Duncan, Mem'l (7) .....	1941.....	New Jersey ...	832.00
Estes, Abarintha A. ....	1913.....	Massachusetts .	25.00
Evans, Levi P. ....	1920.....	Pennsylvania .	500.00
Farwell, Clara M. ....	1930.....	Maine .....	1,000.00
Fellows, Mary J. ....	1935-36...	New Hampsh'e	1,639.77
Fengar, Mary E. ....	1914-21...	Connecticut ...	16,888.33
Fisk, Theron .....	1852.....	New York ...	2,500.00
Flagg, Mary .....	1919.....	Illinois .....	6,366.40
Flint, Harriet N. ....	1897.....	Massachusetts .	5,000.00
Frantz, Gertrude L. ....	1932.....	Pennsylvania .	620.00
"Frazer Fund" (8) .....	1887.....	Canada .....	3,500.00
French, Joseph E. ....	1924-28...	Massachusetts .	18,101.69
Fry, Mrs. L. R. B. ....	1883-85...	Massachusetts .	4,189.61
Gale, Gertrude Hakes .....	1925.....	Connecticut ...	5,000.00
Gardner, Christopher C., Memorial .....	1923.....	New Hampsh'e	500.00
Gardner, Susan B., Memorial (9) .....	1923.....	New Hampsh'e	200.00
Gay, Addie D. ....	1930.....	Vermont .....	285.00
Giddings, Mrs. Lovinia .....	1890.....	Massachusetts .	600.00

- (1) Founded by Sarah Ford Crosby.
- (2) Founded by Frances E. Dayton.
- (3) Founded by Frederick Dickerman.
- (4) Founded by Mrs. Frances W. Dimock.
- (5) Founded by Marshall C. Dizer.
- (6) Founded by Abby F. and Henrietta Martin.
- (7) Founded by Mrs. Margaretta D. Demarest.
- (8) Founded by Mrs. S. M. McMaster.
- (9) Founded by Christopher C. Gardner.



Fund	Year Received	State	Amount
Glover, Henry R. ....	1895.....	Massachusetts ..	\$5,000.00
Grant, Oliver B. ....	1937-42....	Connecticut ..	18,064.51
Griswold, Giles O. ....	1915-25....	Ohio .....	5,000.00
Gunn Fund, David Brainard (1)....	1926.....	Massachusetts..	1,000.00
Hale, John V. ....	1911.....	Massachusetts..	2,000.00
Ham, Oliver H. ....	1938.....	Oregon .....	1,038.19
Ham, William .....	1871.....	Rhode Island..	100.00
Hansen, Christina, Fund .....	1920.....	New York ...	1,500.00
Hargis, Charles B. ....	1927.....	Indiana .....	1,759.88
Harmon, Eugene E. ....	1920.....	New York ...	1,000.00
Harris, Elinor F. ....	1928.....	Rhode Island..	200.00
Harris, Martha E. ....	1937.....	Illinois .....	5,000.00
Hastings, Marinda .....	1917.....	Pennsylvania ..	500.00
Hatch, Annie Bell .....	1937.....	Maine .....	100.00
Hewett, Harriet B. ....	1916.....	New York ...	6,434.44
Hills, Rexie B., Memorial (2) .....	1924.....	New York ...	300.00
Hodge, Charles W. ....	1934.....	Massachusetts..	15,693.88
Holton, Mary E., Memorial .....	1897-1909..	New Jersey ...	52,575.00
Horner, Erie W. ....	1916.....	Vermont .....	334.68
Howard, Annie W. ....	1926.....	Massachusetts..	981.77
Howard, Harry H. ....	1897.....	Illinois .....	100.00
Howe, Martha L. ....	1933.....	Massachusetts..	1,524.45
Hoyt, Joseph B. ....	1890.....	Connecticut ..	25,000.00
Huntley, A. Eudella .....	1930.....	Massachusetts..	1,000.00
Huntley, Wm. E. ....	1909.....	Vermont .....	9,700.00
Hutchins, Lizzie F. ....	1911.....	Massachusetts..	1,000.00
Hutchins, Samuel M. ....	1911.....	Massachusetts..	1,000.00
Ingersoll, Edith M. ....	1924.....	New York ...	432.47
John, Lizzie J., Memorial .....	1884.....	Pennsylvania ..	1,000.00
Johnson, Susannah (3) .....	1903.....	Massachusetts..	300.00
Jones, B. E. ....	1905.....	Pennsylvania ..	250.00
Jones, John J. ....	1906.....	New Jersey ..	50,000.00
Joslyn, Eliza J. and Eugene A. ....	1918.....	New York ...	2,000.00
Keller, Rowley R. ....	1938.....	New York ...	2,482.18
Kelly, Chloe M. ....	1896.....	Vermont .....	500.00
Kendall, Horace .....	1863.....	Connecticut ...	1,000.00
Ketcham, Geo. W., Memorial No. 3. ....	1920-27....	New York ...	35,412.78
Lees, William B. ....	1883.....	Pennsylvania ..	950.00
Lewis, Richard V. ....	1923.....	New York ...	3,000.00
Liddle, Mary F. ....	1928.....	New York ...	500.00
Linch, Jarrett .....	1899-1908..	West Virginia..	13,426.36
Lindsey, Mary E., Fund .....	1919.....	Massachusetts..	2,000.00
Little, Geo. W. ....	1901.....	Massachusetts..	5,000.00
Littler, Nathan .....	1889.....	Iowa .....	3,874.68
Logan, John .....	1893-94....	Illinois .....	400.00
Lougee, Clara A. ....	1915.....	Massachusetts..	1,000.00
Lovelace, Joanna N. ....	1925-28....	Kansas .....	4,331.76
Mann, Marcia J. ....	1925.....	New York ...	500.00
McBlain, Thomas, Memorial (4)....	1924.....	New York ...	5,000.00
McCray, Kate A. ....	1936.....	California ....	841.38
McIntosh, John R. ....	1942.....	New York ...	1,000.00
Mathews, Thomas S. ....	1918.....	Pennsylvania ..	475.00
Maurice Fund (5) .....	1932.....	Pennsylvania ..	698.69

(1) Founded by Mrs. Hannah H. Gunn.

(2) Founded by her daughter, Miss L. Adell Hills.

(3) Founded as a memorial to her mother and sister Mary.

(4) Founded by Mary McBlain.

(5) Founded by Edward M. Ogden.

Fund	Year Received	State	Amount
Melling, Sarah M. ....	1932.....	Massachusetts.	\$2,449.43
Mendenhall, T. G. ....	1901-15....	Illinois .....	9,148.83
Merrick, Austin .....	1892-99....	Massachusetts ..	53,069.30
Messenger, Frances E. ....	1930.....	Vermont .....	1,000.00
Messer, Judith .....	1913.....	New Hampsh'e ..	101.97
Miller, Amanda .....	1926.....	Connecticut ..	775.00
Miller, Mrs. Cyrus, Memorial (1) ..	1931-33....	Illinois .....	500.00
Mills, Thomas L., Memorial (2) ..	1903.....	Illinois .....	150.00
Morehouse, Seth S., Memorial (3) ..	1924.....	New York ...	1,000.00
Morehouse, Emma B., Memorial (3) ..	1924.....	New York ...	1,000.00
Newland, Henry, Memorial (4) .....	1938.....	New York ...	373.47
Newman, Mr. and Mrs. W. S., Memorial .....	1911.....	Pennsylvania ..	8,000.00
Norcross, Stephen W. ....	1880-1927..	Massachusetts ..	8,130.34
Nowell, Mr. and Mrs. George H. ....	1940.....	Maine .....	5,000.00
Noyes, Mary .....	1882.....	Massachusetts ..	1,000.00
Nugent, George .....	1885.....	Pennsylvania ..	1,000.00
Osborn, Palmer .....	1931.....	Kansas .....	4,818.54
Owen, Hannah A. ....	1929.....	Kansas .....	1,493.33
Parks, Louisa M. ....	1903.....	Illinois .....	1,000.00
Pease, Nancy P. ....	1868.....	Connecticut ..	1,000.00
Peebles, Adaline .....	1935-40....	Wisconsin ....	4,588.68
Pell, Lydia R., Memorial (5) .....	1904.....	Pennsylvania ..	2,568.10
Perkins, Martha, Memorial (6) .....	1927.....	Pennsylvania ..	4,300.00
Pevear, George .....	1942.....	Massachusetts ..	1,604.69
Pevear, Henry A. ....	1914.....	Massachusetts ..	6,250.00
Pierce, Eliza L., and Lardner, W. R., Memorial (7) ..	1926.....	Kansas .....	1,500.00
Pierce, Levi and Sabra, Fund .....	1929.....	Massachusetts ..	240.00
Pillsbury, Geo. A. ....	1900.....	Minnesota ....	5,000.00
Porter, Benjamin .....	1904.....	Massachusetts ..	1,000.00
Porter, Nancy C. ....	1924.....	Massachusetts ..	500.00
Potter, Wm. B. ....	1908.....	New York ...	200.00
Pritz, J. A. and Earl, Memorial (8) ..	1921.....	Ohio .....	10,000.00
Randall, Lydia .....	1911.....	New Hampsh'e ..	400.00
Randall, Samuel H. ....	1911.....	New Hampsh'e ..	250.00
Renfrew, Jefferson .....	1911.....	Vermont .....	1,000.00
Rice, William, Fund (9) .....	1927-42....	Massachusetts ..	12,406.61
Rider, J. Leland, Memorial (10) ..	1907.....	Connecticut ..	1,350.00
Rieff, Wm. E. ....	1917.....	Pennsylvania ..	17,577.68
Roberts, Elizabeth .....	1871.....	Connecticut ...	3,000.00
Rockefeller, John D. ....	1919-42....	New York ...	5,353,251.92
Rockwell, Rufus .....	1885.....	Pennsylvania ..	461.80
Rogers, Anna .....	1888.....	New Jersey ..	500.00
Rogers, Elizabeth W. ....	1888.....	New Jersey ..	500.00
Rohrman, Anna, Memorial (11) .....	1927.....	Pennsylvania ..	6,000.00
Russell, P. R. ....	1904.....	New Jersey ..	14,700.00
Ruth, Mordecai T. ....	1897.....	New Jersey ..	5,242.68
Salisbury, M. Louise, Memorial (12) ..	1937-42....	New York ...	366.56
Sargeant, Lizzie S. ....	1932.....	New Hampsh'e ..	50.00

(1) Founded by Cyrus Miller.

(2) Contributed as a memorial by Marguerite M. Youmans.

(3) Founded by Henry L. Morehouse.

(4) Founded by Addie N. McKinnon.

(5) From estate of Amanda M. Pell.

(6) Founded by Martha Perkins.

(7) Founded by Eliza L. Pierce.

(8) Founded by Helen F. Pritz.

(9) Founded by Jane R. Bullock.

(10) Founded by Mrs. Carrie Rider.

(11) Founded by Mrs. Annie Rohrman.

(12) Founded by Margaret L. Salisbury.

Fund	Year Received	State	Amount
Schideler, J. B. ....	1942.....	Kansas .....	\$539.04
Schoemaker, William R. ....	1938-41...	California ...	18,487.79
Selleck, Levi .....	1868.....	New York ....	1,000.00
Sherman, Geo. J. ....	1877.....	Rhode Island..	1,000.00
Shirk, Milton, Memorial (1) .....	1903.....	Indiana .....	2,500.00
Skolfield, Sarah A. ....	1914.....	Maine .....	500.00
Smith, Alice, Memorial .....	1899.....	Ohio .....	5.00
Smith, Benjamin M. ....	1913.....	Massachusetts..	1,000.00
Spencer, Elizabeth M. ....	1917.....	New York ....	480.39
Stark, Laura Hooker, Fund (2) ....	1928.....	Michigan .....	400.00
Stevens, Amos .....	1900.....	Ohio .....	55.70
Strong, Marguerite G. ....	1939-42..	New York ....	5,000.00
Swaim, Mary A. N. ....	1867.....	Massachusetts..	9,400.00
Tanner, Augusta .....	1938-39..	Oklahoma .....	80.43
Tedford, J. G. and Martha, Memo- rial (3) .....	1923.....	Indiana .....	5,000.00
Thorn, Mrs. J., Memorial (4) ....	1891.....	New York ....	5,000.00
Thorsen, Mary A. ....	1911-12..	Wisconsin ....	8,634.35
Thresher, Henry C. ....	1930.....	Connecticut ..	2,000.00
Thurber, Emma .....	1913.....	Rhode Island..	5,748.00
Tinkham, Mary Ann, Memorial .....	1928.....	Wisconsin ....	500.00
Tobie, Charles F. ....	1933.....	Maine .....	1,077.70
Towne, Mrs. Mary J. ....	1910.....	Maine .....	2,500.00
Tripp, Susan .....	1868.....	New York ....	500.00
Trowbridge, Edward and Mary P., Memorial .....	1930.....	Wisconsin ....	928.00
Tubbs, Ella E. ....	1928-30..	New York ....	1,873.47
Tuxbury, A. C. ....	1916.....	New Jersey ...	4,762.50
Van Eps, A. Y. ....	1927.....	New York ....	4,944.43
Van Husen, C., Memorial (5) ....	1885.....	Michigan .....	2,000.00
"Veness Fund" .....	1919.....	Illinois .....	1,000.00
Walworth, Vinton .....	1934.....	Michigan .....	200.00
Waring, James, Fund .....	1922.....	Massachusetts..	5,000.00
Watson, Joseph S., Memorial .....	1919.....	New Jersey ..	2,000.00
Watts, Mary J. ....	1937.....	Maine .....	2,500.00
Whisler, Charles F., Memorial (6) ..	1942.....	Ohio .....	20,827.13
White, Elisha M., Fund (7) ....	1933.....	Massachusetts..	10,000.00
White, James W. and Louisa J., Memorial .....	1921.....	Massachusetts..	6,575.00
Whittemore, George H. ....	1921.....	Massachusetts..	1,000.00
Wickens, George .....	1882.....	Illinois .....	500.00
Wiggin, Mercy A. ....	1920.....	New Hampsh'e	3,800.00
Wilde, Joseph .....	1914.....	New York ....	74.85
Williams, James, Fund (8) ....	1936.....	Massachusetts..	5,000.00
Wood, Mary Anna .....	1927.....	Massachusetts..	1,000.00
Woods, John .....	1897-1900.	Massachusetts..	3,422.19
Woolverton, Geo. A. ....	1896.....	New York ....	5,000.00
Wright, Eliza A. ....	1930.....	New York ....	600.00
Young, Alwilda .....	1935.....	Illinois .....	300.00
General Conference of Free Baptists .....			51,678.10
Total for General Purposes .....			\$6,345,147.77

(1) Contributed by Mrs. Milton Shirk.

(2) Founded by Laura E. Stark.

(3) Founded by Rev. J. G. Tedford.

(4) Contributed by John Thorn.

(5) Contributed by his widow and heirs.

(6) Founded by Ara Arnett.

(7) Founded by Mrs. Sarah E. White.

(8) Founded by Alice Patten.

## B. FOR GENERAL EDUCATIONAL PURPOSES

Fund	Year Received	State	Amount
Bostwick, Jabez A. ....	1885-1942	New York ...	\$61,422.60
Bradford, S. S. ....	1876	Rhode Island ..	1,000.00
Colby, Emily S. ....	1877	Ohio .....	200.00
Coley, Adeline E. ....	1916	New York ...	3,000.00
Crozer, Robert H. ....	1915	Pennsylvania .	16,666.66
Davis, Susan .....	1905	New York ...	476.25
de Guiscard, Lucy Kerkham Memo- rial (1) .....	1921-28	New York ...	1,800.00
Durfee, John H. and Helen A. ....	1911-16	Illinois .....	1,730.32
Eaton, Fidelia D. ....	1902-36	New York ...	7,676.92
Greenleaf, Orick H. ....	1905-37	Massachusetts.	28,276.63
Hale, William B. ....	1927	New York ...	500.00
Haley, Mrs. A. M. ....	1914	Vermont .....	3,500.00
Hartshorn, Mrs. J. C. ....	1882	Massachusetts .	1,000.00
Haskell, Edward H. ....	1929	Massachusetts .	10,000.00
Lamprey, William Taylor, Memo- rial (2) .....	1925	Massachusetts .	1,200.00
"Leonard Memorial Fund" (3) .....	1916	Pennsylvania .	1,194.73
Marston, S. W. (4) .....	1889-1901	New York ...	2,000.00
McClurg, Mary .....	1903-06	Minnesota ...	1,421.78
Phillips, Daniel W., Fund (5) .....	1916	Rhode Island..	5,025.00
Tefft, L. B. ....	1882	.....	260.00
General Conference of Free Baptists, Mrs. C. C. Aldrich .....	1911	New York ..	1,500.00
Other Sources .....	1882-96	.....	2,590.96
Total for General Educational Purposes .....			\$152,441.85

## C. FOR ENDOWMENT OF SCHOOLS

Fund	Year Received	State	Amount
Bacone College,			
Ballew, Loretta, Fund (6) 1928	1928	Oklahoma ....	\$396.64
Bosen, Suma .....	1941	Oklahoma ....	17,069.09
Butler, Susanna Dacon. 1922-41	1922-41	Oklahoma ....	42,370.26
Coon, Fannie E. ....	1942	New York ...	620.76
Davis, Rachel, Mem'l .....	1943	Utah .....	50.00
Fox, Sandy .....	1924-42	Oklahoma ....	88,616.77
General Education Board .....	1929	New York ...	50,000.00
Long, Thomas .....	1924-41	Oklahoma ....	9,765.23
Poloke, Lucy .....	1940-41	Oklahoma ....	83,000.01
Rinewalt, John M. ....	1928-40	Oklahoma ....	202.84
Strong, Marguerite G. ....	1939-41	New York ...	500.00
Other Sources .....	1893-1928	.....	2,226.02
* — — — — —	1939	.....	25,000.00
			\$319,817.62

(1) Founded by Alphonso K. de Guiscard and Jennie Walker Allen.

(2) Contributed by Sarah A. Lamprey.

(3) Founded by Lizzie L. Baker.

(4) Contributed by Edgar L. Marston.

(5) Founded by Sarah C. Durfee.

(6) Founded by Mr. and Mrs. George W. Hicks.

\* Anonymous contribution.



Fund	Year Received	State	Amount
Murrow Indian Orphans' Home, Barnett, Jennetta			
Richard	1922-41	Oklahoma	\$99,222.50
Farr, Mary E.	1941	Kansas	100.00
			<u>\$99,322.50</u>
Benedict College,			
Antisdel, Clarence B. and			
Gerdena S.	1934-41	S. Carolina	\$1,396.00
Barker, Julia E.	1932	New York	112.17
Benedict, Mrs. B. A.	1873-1907	Rhode Island	102,366.41
Sawyer, Clara E. W.	1914-25	New York	4,603.49
Swan, Emma M.	1906	New York	4,790.00
Walker, Mary S.	1913	New York	983.18
Sale of Property	1891-99		20,240.57
Other Sources	1906-42		27,508.94
			<u>162,000.76</u>
Bishop College,			
Hale, William B.	1927	New York	\$500.00
Meech, Levi W.	1906	Connecticut	6,000.00
Williams, Robert	1905	Iowa	6,000.00
From Students	1919-30		1,346.00
			<u>13,846.00</u>
Jackson College,			
Savings Account	1930		\$1,000.00
			<u>1,000.00</u>
Leland College,			
Sundry Sources	1942		\$104,638.45
			<u>104,638.45</u>
Shaw University,			
Buss, Harriet M.	1897	Massachusetts	\$350.00
Hitchcock, T. L. and			
Susan	1909	New York	2,500.00
Library Fund	1895		300.00
"President's Chair"			
Rockefeller, J. D.	1890-91	New York	12,500.00
Other Contributions	1890-91		12,788.02
Savage, Morgan	1899	Ohio	1,000.00
			<u>29,438.02</u>
Storer College,			
Randlett, Oran J.	1939	Massachusetts	\$250.00
Other Sources	1939		1,984.00
			<u>2,234.00</u>
Virginia Union University,			
General Endowment			
Coburn, Abner	1887	Maine	\$17,750.83
Colgate, Mary C.	1937	New York	25,000.00
Fiske, Grace	1904	Massachusetts	950.00
General Education			
Board, etc.	1929-41	New York	340,219.39
Harris, Mary D.	1900	New York	1,000.00
Hartshorn Memorial			
College	1932-41		2,380.08
"Hedstrom Fund" (1)	1900	New York	1,000.00
Library Fund	1900-10		565.44
Powell, A. Clayton	1935	New York	1,000.00
Riggs, D. W.	1910-19	Pennsylvania	5,159.05
Other Sources	1878-95		989.50
			<u>396,014.29</u>

(1) Contributed by Anna M. Hedstrom.

Fund	Year Received	State	Amount
<i>Theological Department</i>			
Abbott, M. S. G. ....	1938.....		\$100.00
Hoyt, Joseph B. ....	1885.....	Connecticut ..	25,000.00
Rockefeller, John D. ....	1885.....	New York ...	25,000.00
Union Professorship .....	1884-1900.....		7,248.41
Library Fund .....	1891-1915.....		3,435.50
			<hr/> \$60,783.91
(Total Virginia Union University, \$456,798.20)			
Total Endowment of Schools .....			<hr/> \$1,188,995.55

## D. FOR AIDING STUDENTS

## General,

Champney, Sarah H. ....	1879.....	Oklahoma ....	\$500.00
"Colver, The Rev. Charles K., Memorial Educational Aid Fund" (1) .....	1915.....	Illinois .....	1,500.00
Colver-Rosenberger Ed- ucational Fund (1)....	1940.....	Illinois .....	12,000.00
Dobson, Raymond Mans- field, Memorial (2)....	1921-22...	New York ...	1,000.00
Hanaford, J. H. ....	1874-99...	Massachusetts .	530.00
Lamprey, Sarah A. ....	1926.....	Massachusetts .	2,047.49
Rosenberger, Susan Col- ver, Memorial Award (3) .....	1931-39...	Illinois .....	1,952.50
			<hr/> \$19,529.99
Bacone College,			
Cherokee Fund .....	1910.....		\$7,500.00
Dyke, L. J., Scholarship Fund (4) .....	1928.....	Oklahoma ....	250.00
Jayne, Mary P. ....	1938-41...	Oklahoma ...	7,500.03
Kinney, Bruce, Memorial Fund .....	1937-41...	Colorado ....	6,156.98
Loyalty Fund .....	1936-41...	Oklahoma ....	335.27
Petzoldt, Cedric, Memo- rial Scholarship Fund.	1932-41...		3,242.18
Stewart, Lydia .....	1909.....	Oklahoma ....	2,000.00
			<hr/> 26,984.46
Benedict College,			
Hewitt, Harriet B. ....	1908.....	New York ...	2,000.00
International Baptist Seminary,			
Coles, J. Ackerman ....	1926.....	New Jersey ..	899.00
Shaw University,			
Leonard, Anna S. ....	1912.....	Massachusetts .	5,700.00
Leonard, Frank J. ....	1913.....	Illinois .....	3,000.00
Merrill, Samuel P. ....	1917.....	New York ...	500.00
			<hr/> 9,200.00

(1) Founded by Jesse L. and Susan Colver Rosenberg.

(2) Founded by Harvey O. Dobson.

(3) Founded by Jesse L. Rosenberg.

(4) Founded by Mrs. George E. Dyke.

Fund	Year Received	State	Amount
Virginia Union University,			
Beneficence Fund	1943		\$10,400.00
Cabaniss, George W.	1923	Dist. Columbia	1,000.00
Colby, Emily S.	1877-1912	Ohio	1,000.00
"Colver, The Nathaniel, Premium Scholarship Fund" (1)	1915-26	Illinois	1,500.00
Gray, Mercy Maria	1882-98	California	2,000.00
Greenwood, Eliza M.	1915	Massachusetts	1,000.00
Hartshorn Memorial Col- lege	1932-36		1,567.56
Howe, Rev. Wm.	1907-08	Massachusetts	3,000.00
Jeffries, L. V., Memorial (1)	1937	Virginia	338.00
Johnson, W. T.	1941		78.13
King, G. M. P., Memo- rial (2)	1928	Maine	500.00
Reed, Susan C.	1890	Illinois	1,000.00
Richards, Sarah E.	1925	Pennsylvania	2,221.10
Simmons, Robert S., Prize Fund (3)	1903	New York	572.56
Simpson, Joshua B. (4)	1932-37		1,067.60
Simpson, William	1942		753.25
Smith, S. F.	1896-1912	Massachusetts	1,000.00
Stidum, Laura, Fund	1940	Pennsylvania	3,390.44
Still, A. B.	1913	Pennsylvania	1,200.00
Tefft - Dyer Scholarship Fund	1940	Virginia	1,000.00
Tolman, Lydia S.	1893-1912	Massachusetts	1,500.00
Waterhouse, C. W.	1880	New Jersey	1,000.00
Wayland, E. L. (5)	1884	Connecticut	150.00
Weir, Henry B.	1914	Indiana	1,000.00
Whitney, Salmon	1929	Massachusetts	2,000.00
* ———	1884-85	Massachusetts	1,500.00
"Work and Loan Fund"	1898-99		330.00
			<hr/> \$42,068.64
Total Student Aid Funds			<hr/> \$100,682.09

## E. FOR CHURCH EDIFICE PURPOSES

Fund as created	1881-82		\$65,500.00
Bennett, Cephas	1892	Burma	27,938.90
Bostwick, Jabez A.	1885-1941	New York	61,422.61
Churchville Baptist Church	1928	New York	1,413.17
Crozer, Robert H.	1915	Pennsylvania	16,666.67
Denike, Abraham	1886	New York	5,000.00
Duncan, Caroline	1918	Massachusetts	500.00
Fabius Baptist Church	1926	New York	550.00
Fort Covington Baptist Church	1922	New York	1,800.00
Griffith, A. P.	1920-42	California	48,891.76
Harris, Emma J.	1911	Wisconsin	3,765.14
Jones, Frank M.	1922	New Jersey	90.00
Lewis, Mary J.	1928	Pennsylvania	2,053.42

(1) Founded by Mrs. L. V. Jeffries.

(2) Founded by Henry P. King.

(3) Contributed by Rev. James B. Simmons, D.D.

(4) Contributed by Students and Alumni of Virginia Union University.

(5) Contributed by Rev. H. L. Wayland, D.D.

\* Contributor who did not wish name published.

Fund	Year Received	State	Amount
Lewis, Rosetta M. ....	1924.....	New Jersey ..	\$742.99
Merrick, Austin .....	1892-99...	Massachusetts.	53,069.30
Millbrook Baptist Church .....	1928.....	Ohio .....	175.00
Olivet Free Baptist Church .....	1941.....	Illinois .....	100.00
Pevear, Henry A. ....	1914.....	Massachusetts ..	6,250.00
Rogers, Martha .....	1880.....	Connecticut ...	500.00
Tilton, Jerusha .....	1921.....	Illinois .....	1,500.00
Tucker, Harvey, Judson Mem'l (1) .....	1911.....	Rhode Island..	750.00
Waterbury, F. W. ....	1903.....	New York .....	500.00
Wayman, Samuel .....	1894.....	Illinois .....	40,000.00
Wellsburg Baptist Church .....	1937.....	Pennsylvania ..	496.05
Total for Church Edifice Purposes .....			\$339,675.01

## F. FOR SPECIAL PURPOSES

Abbott, Arminda P. ....	1912.....	Massachusetts ..	\$1,407.00
Anthony, Kate J. ....	1930.....	Maine .....	3,500.00
Bates, Etta Peck .....	1921.....	New Hampsh'e ..	250.00
Bishop, Mrs. Nathan (2) .....	1880.....	New York ...	1,000.00
Bleecker, Garratt N. (2) .....	1854.....	New York ...	6,000.00
Brocket, E. J. ....	1912.....	New Jersey ...	10,000.00
Burdick, Mary E. ....	1930.....	New York ...	1,000.00
Cary, Eugene L. ....	1922.....	California ...	41,285.56
Clinton Fund, No. 1 .....	1919-42...	Pennsylvania ..	439,495.87
Clinton Fund, No. 2 .....	1919-40...	Pennsylvania ..	425,876.29
Coles, J. Ackerman, Memorial .....	1925-42...	New Jersey ...	27,876.51
Crampton, Amelia (3) .....	1934.....	Indiana .....	1,000.00
Crozer, J. Lewis, Memorial .....	1919-42...	Pennsylvania ..	97,722.23
Field, Mary .....	1935.....	New York ...	263.91
Fort, Margaret E. ....	1929-38...	Illinois .....	198.18
Fox, Mrs. Jane B. (4) .....	1881.....	New York ...	10,000.00
Frisbee, Sarah M. ....	1893.....	Connecticut ...	1,000.00
Hall, Rosa O. ....	1931.....	Connecticut ...	1,015.00
Johnson, Mary W. ....	1911.....	Rhode Island..	500.00
Jones, B. E. ....	1905.....	Pennsylvania ..	250.00
Ketcham, Elizabeth A., Memorial .....	1911.....	New York ...	11,422.47
Lamb, Flora J. ....	1936.....	Kansas .....	2,000.00
Lord, Rivington D. ....	1939.....	New York ...	5,344.45
Loughridge, Albert .....	1932.....	Oregon .....	4,217.62
Loughridge, Elizabeth G. ....	1933-38...	Oregon .....	1,060.75
Munger, Isador G., Literature Fund .....	1914.....	Wisconsin ....	1,070.42
Nickerson, John H. ....	1911.....	New Hampsh'e ..	100.00
Olson, Mr. and Mrs. Swan .....	1908.....	Nebraska ....	1,000.00
Perkins, Martha, Memorial (5) .....	1927.....	Pennsylvania ..	6,000.00
Persons, Boardman .....	1928.....	New York ...	500.00
Pierce, Louise Burchard, Memorial .....	1924-41...	New York ...	105,059.82
Quimby, Moses A. ....	1931-32...	New Hampsh'e ..	2,831.27
Ranney, Mary W. ....	1938.....	Burma .....	2,005.81
Safford, Edward D. ....	1917.....	Maine .....	156.25
Smart, John .....	1886.....	Pennsylvania ..	1,000.00
Stevenson, Cora A. ....	1921.....	New York ...	200.00

(1) Founded by Mary E. T. Faunce.

(2) In memory of Garratt N. Bleecker.

(3) Contributed by John Crampton.

(4) In memory of Garratt N. Bleecker.

(5) Founded by Martha Perkins.



Fund	Year Received	State	Amount
Stevenson, Judson S. and Ella F., Fund (1) .....	1932.....	New York ...	\$750.00
Swart, John A. ....	1923-24....	New York ...	4,611.15
Thorsen, Mary A. ....	1911.....	Wisconsin ...	250.00
True, Mary .....	1910.....	New Hampsh'e	950.00
Tucker, Harvey, Judson Memorial ..	1903.....	Rhode Island..	250.00
Tucker, Mrs. P. M. ....	1910-13....	Illinois .....	1,121.00
Waitt, Arthur M. ....	1915.....	Connecticut ..	5,000.00
Watts, Mary J. ....	1937.....	Maine .....	2,500.00
White, Elisha M., Fund (2) .....	1933.....	Massachusetts .	5,000.00
Whiting, Martha .....	1866.....	Massachusetts .	1,000.00
Wilson, Robert, Memorial (3) .....	1926.....	New York ...	250.00
Wolfe, Bessie H., Fund .....	1930.....	Connecticut ..	500.00
Total Special Funds .....			\$1,235,791.56
Reserve for losses on unrestricted investments .....			9,617.29
Total Permanent Funds, April 30, 1943 .....			<u>\$9,372,351.12</u>

## SPECIAL ENDOWMENT FUND FOR NEGRO SCHOOLS

Rockefeller, John D. ....	1919-43....	New York ...	\$288,645.80
General Education Board .....	1922-43....	New York ...	577,291.61
Total Fund .....			<u>\$865,937.41</u>

- (1) Founded by Ella F. Stevenson.  
 (2) Founded by Mrs. Sarah E. White.  
 (3) Contributed by Minnie E. Wilson.

## ANNUAL REPORT OF ATTENDANCE—DEPARTMENT OF EDUCATION, 1942-1943

SCHOOLS AND LOCATIONS	TEACHERS			PUPILS															
	Male	Female	Total	For Ministry			Regular College		Special Extension	Second-ary		Elementary	Total Males	Total Females	Total Pupils	Boarders	Expecting to Preach	Expecting to Teach	Total Average Attendance
				Mins. Inst.	Sp. Th. Course	Reg. Th. Course	Male	Female		Male	Female								
<i>Indian School Supported by The A. B. H. M. S.</i>																			
Bacone College, Bacone, Okla. ....	3	19	22	—	—	—	8	29	—	16	25	63	61	80	141	141	—	6	141
Spanish-American Seminary, Los Angeles, Calif. ....	3	2	5	—	—	12	—	—	—	—	—	—	12	1	13	10	11	—	12
<i>Schools in Latin America</i>																			
Evangelical Theological Seminary, Rio Piedras, Puerto Rico* .....	5	—	5	—	—	13	—	—	—	40	28	165	88	77	233	109	—	—	225
Colegios Internacionales, Oristo, Cuba .....	8	9	17	—	—	—	—	—	—	48	45	—	48	45	93	39	—	—	88
Barranquitas Academy, Barranquitas, Puerto Rico .....	2	2	4	—	—	—	—	—	—	95	30	547	339	291	630	106	3	15	610
Colegio Bautista, Managua, Nicaragua .....	10	13	23	—	—	8	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Total .....	25	24	49	—	—	22	—	—	—	183	103	712	525	413	1,019	367	16	15	936
Grand Total .....	31	45	76	—	—	34	8	29	—	199	128	775	598	494	1,173	413	27	21	1,089

\* Supported in co-operation with six denominations.

## NAMES OF MISSIONARIES, SPECIAL WORKERS, ETC., AND THEIR FIELDS OF LABOR

May 1, 1942, to April 30, 1943

### ALASKA

Morony, Gregory S. .... Kodiak

### ARIZONA

Bryant, Robert ..... Mexican Center, Phoenix  
 Chavez, J. L. .... Mexican, Glendale  
 Edmondson, Grace ..... Mexican C. C., Tucson  
 Enriquez, M. P. .... Mexican, Phoenix  
 Garcia, Jose ..... Mexican, Winslow  
 Jackson, Perry L. .... Yavapai Indians, Clemenceau  
 Loveridge, Arthur F. .... Navajo Indians, Keams Canyon  
 Lucas, Harold S. .... Convention Missionary  
 Morales, A. S. .... Mexican, Tucson  
 Moreno, Juan ..... Mexican, Yuma  
 Newsom, John M. .... Executive Secretary  
 Overman, C. V. .... West End, Phoenix  
 \*Scott, Charles S. .... Mexican, Yuma  
 \*Swan, C. F. .... Nogales  
 Watson, C. L. .... Casa Grande  
 \*Weeks, John ..... Willcox  
 \*Williamson, E. H. .... Casa Grande  
 \*Williamson, E. H. .... Gila Bend  
 Yost, Helen R. .... Mexican Christian Center, Yuma

### CALIFORNIA, NORTH, SAN FRANCISCO

Baldwin, James ..... San Bruno  
 Chessman, George F. .... Westbrae, Berkeley  
 Coletta, Vincent, Jr. .... Oakland  
 Galindo, F. T. .... Mexican, San Jose and Sacramento  
 Garcia, Juan ..... Mexican, Richmond  
 \*Graef, Walter ..... Oakland Center  
 Gurrola, C. M. .... Mexican, Oakland  
 \*Igarashi, K. .... Japanese, Sacramento  
 \*Kimura, Kotaro ..... Japanese, Sacramento  
 Kingsley, C. E. .... Martinez  
 Lau, Albert ..... Chinese  
 Martinez, Frank ..... Mexican, Sacramento  
 Martinez, Jose M. .... Mexican, Fresno

\* Resigned.

McKee, Victor .....	Albany
Muench, Frank G. ....	Japanese Center, Sacramento
Prigodich, J. F. ....	Russian, San Francisco
Roberts, Herbert R. ....	Oakland Center
Shepherd, Charles R. ....	Counselor in Chinese Work
Smith, L. C. ....	Brisbane
Thayer, Lee I. ....	Mono Indians, Clovis
Tong, Edw. H. ....	Chinese Center, Fresno, Oakland Center

## CALIFORNIA, SOUTH—LOS ANGELES

Arguetta, Luis .....	Mexican, Beveledere Park
Ayon, Paul .....	Mexican, Corona
Ballesteros, L. ....	Mexican, Tijuana
Boal, Arnold S. ....	Los Angeles
Brown, E. R. ....	Counselor in Mexican Work
D'Addario, Domenic .....	Italian, Los Angeles
Dellutri, Joseph .....	Italian, San Diego
Fleisher, Robert C. ....	San Diego
Kmeta, Ivan A. ....	Russian, Los Angeles
Morales, Adam .....	Mexican, Los Angeles
Viera, Esteban .....	Mexican, Los Angeles

## COLORADO

†Hammann, Harry .....	Lakewood
*Martinez, Frank .....	Mexican, Denver
Phelps, H. Talmadge .....	Christian Center, Denver
*Roberts, H. R. ....	Cosmopolitan Christian Center, Pueblo
Skillen, W. Randall, Jr. ....	Cosmopolitan Christian Center, Pueblo
Snethen, R. E. ....	Denver

## CONNECTICUT

Biro, Michael .....	Hungarian, Wallingford
Daviduk, J. ....	Russian, Ansonia
LoPresti, S. ....	Italian, Ansonia, Bridgeport
Parrella, J. E. ....	Italian, New Haven, Waterbury
Roca, Antonio .....	Italian, Hartford
Stumpf, A. ....	Hungarian, Bridgeport
Turco, Luigi .....	Italian, Meriden

## IDAHO

Baergen, G. M. ....	Castleford
Brown, J. W. ....	Roswell
Burke, R. H. ....	Castleford
Carter, Lem R. ....	Convention Missionary
Cobb, C. M. ....	American Falls
Coulter, H. E. ....	Arco
English, S. G. ....	Emmett
Jackley, Augusta .....	Hailey
Jackson, Ben .....	Osburn
*Johnson, O. L. ....	Rupert
Osborne, Mason .....	Cambridge

\* Resigned.

† Deceased.



## ILLINOIS, CHICAGO

*Apra, A. B. ....	Mexican, Chicago and Joliet
Brdlik, F. T. ....	Bohemian, Chicago
Brinduse, Paul ....	Roumanian, Aurora
Gilewicz, John ....	Polish, Chicago
Gissenaas, E. P. ....	South Chicago Neighborhood House, Chicago
Hines, Mrs. Rose ....	Hungarian, Chicago
Mitchell, L. R. ....	Negro, Chicago
*Munoz, Pilar ....	Mexican, Chicago
Piroch, John F. ....	Czechoslovak, Chicago
Rodin, John ....	Lithuanian, Chicago
Sezenov, Luke L. ....	Roumanian, Chicago
Siberiakoff, Nikolai ....	Russian, Chicago
Stupka, V. P. ....	Slovak, Chicago
*Rees, Frank ....	Aiken Institute, Chicago

## INDIANA

Hestenes, John M. ....	Brooks House, Hammond
Lucaciu, A. S. ....	Roumanian, Gary
Robertson, L. R. ....	Katherine House, E. Chicago
Trshtyanszky, Theo. ....	Hungarian, Gary

## IOWA

Bradbury, B. D. ....	Pleasant Valley
Carroll, C. S. ....	Lowell
Dale, Earl ....	Rumeston and Unity

## KANSAS

De Lara, C. ....	Mexican, Kansas City
Duran, Eutemia ....	Mexican, Wichita
Giffin, Raymond H. ....	Bethel House, Kansas City
Hernandez, J. ....	Mexican, Wichita

## MAINE

*Scott, John ....	Danforth Larger Parish
-------------------	------------------------

## MASSACHUSETTS—BOSTON

Avila, Manoel ....	Portuguese, Fall River
Collela, Antony ....	Italian, Wakefield
Cestaro, Mario ....	West End and Seamen's, Bethel, Boston
Giuffrida, Rolando ....	Italian, Worcester
Halko, John ....	West End Community House, Boston
Loja, J. G. ....	Portuguese, Cambridge
Nicole, Roger ....	French, Worcester and Manchaug
Parisi, Frank P. ....	Italian, Springfield
Rodriguez, A. J. ....	Portuguese, New Bedford
*Santos, J. P. ....	Portuguese, Fall River
Santos, J. P. ....	Portuguese, Taunton
Tibbets, Orlando ....	East Boston
Valdina, F. T. ....	Italian, Hyde Park
Zibelli, Louis ....	Italian, Boston

\* Resigned.

## MICHIGAN

Carnell, H. C. ....	Lansing
Martin, Drury .....	General Missionary
Tolosa, Ramon A. ....	Mexican, Saginaw
Youzva, T. K. ....	Russian, Saginaw

## DETROIT

*Fisher, A. F. ....	Negro, Detroit
*Harfst, Harry E. ....	Detroit
Hutchinson, Elmer .....	Detroit
Ihrle, A. Dale .....	Detroit
Lesik, M. S. ....	Polish, Detroit
Martindale, Waldo H. ....	Detroit
Mlynar, Paul E. ....	Czechoslovak, Detroit
Myczka, A. J. ....	Russian, Detroit
Panizzoli, V. ....	Italian, Detroit
Petre, A. M. ....	Hungarian, Detroit
Santiago, F. M. ....	Mexican, Detroit
*Shakotko, Ivan .....	Ukrainian, Detroit
*Washer, Wm. J. ....	Friendship House, Hamtramck

## MINNESOTA, TWIN CITY

Apra, A. B. ....	Mexican, St. Paul
Berglund, Marian .....	Christian Center, St. Paul
Malmborg, A. F. ....	General Missionary
Shereda, Joseph .....	Czechoslovak, New Prague
Vojtko, V. ....	Slovak, Minneapolis and St. Paul

## MISSOURI—KANSAS CITY

Colon, Samuel B. ....	Mexican, Kansas City
Jones, C. P. ....	General Superintendent
Soltys, Anthony .....	Polish, Kansas City

## MISSOURI—ST. LOUIS

*Beck, Ivan F. ....	Baptist Center, St. Louis
Mitchell, Miss Blanche .....	Baptist Center
Ostertag, Henry .....	Baptist Center
Weber, Paul .....	Superintendent, St. Louis Baptist Asso.

## MONTANA

Bentley, C. A. ....	Crow Indians, Crow Agency
*Bruns, P. J. ....	Roundup
Bryan, W. S. ....	Stevensville and Victor
*Darnell, L. M. ....	Kalispell
Douglass, R. P. ....	Executive Secretary
*Killin, Kenneth .....	Polson
*Koslow, H. M. ....	Anaconda
*Nelson, J. E. H. ....	Big Horn Indians, Hardin
*Petzoldt, W. A. ....	Crow Indians, Lodge Grass
*Reed, Frank .....	Gilford
*Self, Addison .....	Lodge Grass and Wyola
*Shannon, R. O. ....	Lewistown
*Widen H. F. ....	Glasgow
Willis, Wilkin T. ....	Crow Indians, Pryor

\* Resigned.

## NEBRASKA

Clark, J. C. ....	Kilgore
Garcia, E. V. ....	Mexican, Scottsbluff
Mason, Lawrence ....	Ragan
Richmond, Herbert ....	Western
Thomas, H. M. ....	Omaha
*Waltz, A. P. ....	Columbus

## NEVADA—SIERRA

Braun, G. H. ....	Elko
Nelson, A. B. C. ....	Yerington
*Reed, Floyd ....	Fallon
Smart, G. W. ....	Indians, Stewart

## NEW JERSEY—NEWARK

Adamus, Louis ....	Polish, Jersey City
Bolognese, Joseph ....	Italian, Trenton
Booth, W. S. ....	Executive Secretary, Newark
Cockrell, J. R. ....	Newark
Fodor, Gabriel ....	Hungarian, Garfield
Gazsi, Stephen ....	Hungarian, Trenton
Kerns, William A. ....	Italian, Camden
Major, Michael ....	Hungarian, New Brunswick
Narkevitch, Victor ....	Russian, Newark
Santucci, C. ....	Italian, Newark

## NEW YORK—ROCHESTER

Basile, G. ....	Italian, Utica
*Collea, Anthony ....	Italian, Syracuse
Galloppi, A. M. ....	Italian, Jamestown
Garrison, W. C. ....	Straits Corners
Knapp, Ethel M. ....	Tonawanda Reservation
Kocsis, Emery ....	Tuscarora Reservation
*Lewno, F. L. ....	Polish, Rochester
Owl, W. David ....	Cattaraugus Reservation
Perratta, A. ....	Italian, Rochester
*Peterson, E. H. ....	Martindale Depot
Robinson, William ....	Negro, Rochester
Roadarmel, K. A. ....	Director of Town and Country Work
Roosa, Edward ....	Kent
Scholton, Bertha ....	Rawson
Scriber, Esther ....	Tonawanda Reservation
Sedziol, S. A. ....	Fleming
*Smith, Charles P. ....	Oswegatchie

\* Resigned.

## NEW YORK CITY

Bookin, Boris .....	Russian
Buffa, P. L. ....	Italian
Hill, Horatio S. ....	Negro
Lahrson, G. R. ....	Mariners' Temple
Lee, Mabel .....	Chinese
Marino, Antonio .....	Italian
Mingioli, R. ....	Italian
Novotny, J. ....	Czechoslovak
Reyes, H. Cotto .....	Spanish
Stella, Guy Thomas .....	Judson Neighborhood House
Tatter, William .....	Hungarian
Warren, Chas. E. ....	Mariners' Temple

## BROOKLYN

Agria, John .....	Italian
Fisher, A. Franklin .....	Negro
Lawton, Walter .....	Cunningham Pk. and Linden Blvd.
*Pearson, C. H. ....	Negro
Tadlock, M. Heath .....	Emmanuel-Williamsburgh Com. House
Tweten, E. N. ....	Norwegian
Vasquez, A. F. ....	Italian

## BUFFALO

Milkolon, Richard .....	Polish
Petre, Gabriel .....	Hungarian
Saltarelli, P. E. ....	Italian

## NORTH DAKOTA

Bibelheimer, Alf .....	Guthrie
*Burch, Orville M. ....	Page
Haram, S. O. ....	Vang-Crystal Larger Parish
*Haram, S. O. ....	Glenburn
Haukedalen, S. ....	Kenmore, Noobe, and Newport
Knuth, H. C. ....	Stanley and Sanish
Lundh, Karl M. ....	Drayton
Peck, L. D. ....	Outstations, Powers Lake
Radike, W. ....	Coleharbor and Roseglen
*Rahn, H. S. ....	Ellendale
*Schroeder, G. P. ....	Russian, Max
Siemers, John .....	Page
Steffenson, John .....	Crystal
*West, North E. ....	Minot and Lone Tree
Young, Clifford .....	Ellendale

\* Resigned.



## OHIO

*Bertalon, S. ....	Hungarian, Campbell
Cocutz, John .....	Roumanian, Akron
Georgeoff, George .....	Slovak, Campbell
Stone, Alden L. ....	Bethel House, Campbell
†Lovas, L. ....	Hungarian, Akron
McDermott, Floyd .....	Director of Rural Church Work
Pavelda, J. J. ....	Slovak, Akron
Reeves, L. A. ....	Hungarian, Elyria
*Rehorn, Thomas .....	Friendship House, Toledo

## CLEVELAND

Bertalan, Stephen .....	Hungarian
Brazda, Chas. ....	Czechoslovak
Cordo, Vito .....	Italian
Dauda, William .....	Hungarian
Gruber, Chas. ....	Hungarian
Pascu, Danila .....	Roumanian
Petre, Gabriel .....	Hungarian
Williams, Sylvester .....	Negro Christian Center

## OKLAHOMA

Belvin, B. F. ....	Kiowa and Apache Indians, Anadarko
Brandon, Jesse L. ....	Arapaho Indians, Geary
*Davis, T. J. ....	Cheyenne Indians, Watonga
Gilbert, H. P. ....	Comanche Indians, Walters
Raney, J. L. ....	Caddo and Delaware Indians, Anadarko
*Venable, F. R. ....	Kiowa Indians, Rainy Mountain

## OREGON

Backlund, Harold .....	Chinese Mission, Portland
Fast, David .....	Portland
Thomas, R. B. ....	Portland

## PENNSYLVANIA

Botka, Joseph .....	Hungarian, New Castle
Dumych, John .....	Russian, Frackville
Kovacs, Nicholas .....	Hungarian, Bethlehem
Loughhead, H. C. ....	Town and Country Work Director
Sylvester, John .....	Russian, Scranton

## PHILADELPHIA

Cheng, David .....	Chinese
Di Domenica, A. ....	Italian
Jesakow, M. J. ....	Polish
Oyer, Harold B. ....	Chinese
Vasque, A. ....	Italian

\* Resigned.

† Deceased.

## PITTSBURGH

Beliasov, A. ....	Russian
Revak, S. ....	Hungarian, McKeesport
Stone, Alden L. ....	Rankin Christian Center
Tingley, Elbert R. ....	Rankin Christian Center

## RHODE ISLAND

†Di Tiberio, John ....	Italian, Providence
Di Tiberio, Mrs. John (Interim) ....	Providence
Mangano, Antonio (Interim) ....	Italian, Providence
Oliveira, John J. ....	Portuguese, Providence
Tetreaut, H. J. ....	French, Pawtucket, and Woonsocket
Ventura, Arthur ....	Italian, Providence

## SOUTH DAKOTA

Boomer, Paul E. ....	Belle Fourche and Fruitdale
Erickson, W. C. ....	Mobridge
*Mead, K. R. ....	North East Larger Parish
Roach, Orval ....	
Skoglund, Edwin ....	Canton
Swenson, A. C. ....	Watertown
*Wiegand, R. E. ....	Farmingdale-Chalkbutte Parish
*Wildin, R. U. ....	Parker

## UTAH

Bjork, Eugene ....	Magna
Munson, Constance ....	Salt Lake City
*Ramsey, Chester S. ....	General Worker, Salt Lake City
Weske, Ehren F. ....	St. Lake City

## VERMONT

*Jacques, George ....	Hilda L. Ives Larger Parish
-----------------------	-----------------------------

## WASHINGTON

*Andrews, E. E. ....	Japanese Christian Center, Seattle
Brand, Julia ....	Seattle
Fong, Paul ....	Chinese, Seattle
Guscott, H. M. ....	Kittitas
Hamm, M. R. ....	Field Worker
Rudd, Violet ....	Everett
*Umberger, J. S. ....	Isaquah
Wright, Ernest ....	Spokane
*Wright, E. A. ....	Sand Point

## WEST VIRGINIA

Hibbs, Ward W. ....	Director of Town and Country Work
Taylor, William R. ....	Weirton Center

\* Resigned.

† Deceased.

## WISCONSIN

Chrzanowski, Walter .....	Polish, Milwaukee
*Coto-Thorner, G. ....	Mexican, Milwaukee
Klinck, Rev. C. Dwight .....	South Side Christian Center, Milwaukee
Norton, Hal E. ....	Milwaukee
*Solimene, M. S. ....	Italian, Kenosha

## WYOMING

*Barbee, L. K. ....	Jackson
Bolle, H. A. ....	Executive Secretary
*Evans, P. H. ....	Lusk
*Garcia, E. V. ....	Mexican, Torrington
*Hooper, George .....	Thermopolis
Lewis, Norman .....	Torrington
*Scott, Charles .....	Chugwater

## CUBA

Antunez, J. ....	Holguin
Abella, A. ....	El Cristo
Abella, E. ....	Caujeri
Abella, P. ....	Vista Hermosa
Barrios, Joaquin .....	Holguin
Bartutis, V. ....	Sagua de Tanamo
Carmona, J. ....	Colporter, Santiago
Casanella, Mario .....	Santiago
Castano, C. ....	Moron
Cuza, E. ....	Sabanila
Duque, Mariano .....	San Luis
Fernandez, A. ....	Las Tunas
Figueredo, E. ....	M. Luna
Garcia, J. M. ....	Banes
Gonzalez, A. ....	Palma Soriano
Gregorich, R. ....	Camaguey
Jardines, E. ....	La Maya
Jardines, G. ....	Baracoa
Jover, D. V. ....	Florida
Larson, Wilbur .....	General Missionary, Cristo
Lobaina, Victor .....	Bayamo
Lorenta, P. ....	Cueto
Matos, J. ....	Baire
Matos, M. ....	Maffo
Matos, S. ....	Jatibonico
Molina, J. Luis .....	Guantanamo
Pavon, L. ....	Manzanilo
Sabas, F. ....	Sueno Santiago
Serra, Dr. Jose .....	First Santiago
Siria, R. ....	Jiguani

\* Resigned.

## EL SALVADOR

Ascencio, S. ....	Colporter, Zacatecoluca
Bran, J. ....	Nahuizalco
Castro, A. ....	San Salvador
Cerna, J. ....	Jucuapa
Dixon, T. F. F. ....	Santa Ana
Erazo, M. ....	Sonsonate
Flores, V. ....	Ahuachapan
Funes, R. O. ....	Ciudad Barrios
Gaspar, Cirilo ....	San Salvador
Mejia, M. ....	Chinameca
Mendoza, R. A. ....	Atiquizaya
Palacios, V. ....	San Miguel
Regalado, G. ....	Usulután
Rodriguez, J. ....	Jiquilisco
Tenorio, V. ....	Santiago de Mario
Todd, John G. ....	General Missionary, San Salvador
Vigil, S. M. ....	Chalchuapa

## HAITI

Eustache, V. ....	Dondon
Gabeau, S. ....	Las Cahobas
Kelly, S. ....	Hinche
Lariviere, F. ....	Jacmel
Marc, Eli ....	Trou
Marc, R. ....	Port au Prince
Mathon, G. ....	Gonaives
Menard, E. ....	Dondon
Salvant, Leonzac ....	La Romana, D. R.
Toussaint, G. ....	Grande Riviere
Wood, A. Groves ....	General Missionary, Cap Haitien

## MEXICO

Baez, Daniel J. ....	Monterrey
Barocio, D. S. ....	Linares
Barocio, E. ....	General Missionary, Monterrey
Buzo, Joel ....	Vera Cruz
Calderon, Leandro ....	Cadereita
Castillo, D. ....	Galeana
Camara, Pastor ....	Reinosa
Corona, Simon ....	Tehuacan
Dawson, Dr. C. D. ....	Puebla
Dawson, Mrs. C. D. ....	Puebla
Garza, Refugio ....	Santa Rosa
Garcia, Porfirio ....	Monterrey
Gonzalez, Roberto ....	Tierra Blanca



Guajardo, M. E. ....	Montemorelos, N. L.
Hernandez, Adolfo .....	Matamoros
Herrejon, D. ....	Mexico City
Loaiza, Jesus. Olivas. ....	Colporter, Montemorelos
Mascarenas, O. ....	Sabinas
Meadows, Dr. F. L. ....	Puebla
Montemayor, C. ....	G. A. Madero
Perez, Juan M. ....	Monterrey
Pliego, Leonardo ....	Gral. Anaya
Ramirez, D. ....	Cuernavaca
Ramos, C. J. ....	Tampico
Rico, Camilo ....	Mixcoac
Rivas, J. ....	Victoria
Rodriguez, I. ....	Ciudad Madero
Rodriguez, N. ....	Mante
Solis, M. ....	Aguascalientes
Trevino, O. A. ....	Mexico, D. F.
Trevino, T. ....	Monterrey
Urbino, Manuel ....	Nuevo Laredo
Uriegas, Ernesto ....	San Luis Potosi
Walters, Dr. Ota G. ....	Miahuatlan

## NICARAGUA

Corea, J. A. ....	Matagalpa
Dixon, R. W. ....	General Missionary, Masaya
Fuentes, F. ....	Corinto
Gutierrez, A. ....	Leon
Ortega, E. ....	Esteli
Parajon, Arturo ....	Managua
Perez, J. M. ....	Nandayosi
Perez, Pastor ....	Rivas
Ruiz, Dr. J. M. ....	Masaya

## PUERTO RICO

Amalbert, Marcos ....	Orocovis
Camacho, Adolfo ....	Yauco
Caraballo, Justino ....	Canovanas
Davila, G. ....	San Juan
Davila, Milton ....	Rio Grande
Diaz, A. M. ....	Caguas
Diaz, Josue ....	Adjunctas
Diaz, M. ....	Juncos
Ferrer, Jose ....	Gurabo
Fuster, Vincente C. ....	Trujillo Alto
Gonzalez, E. ....	Palmer
Gutierrez, R. ....	Aguas Buenas

Hernandez, Angel .....	Cienaga Alta
Navarro, R. ....	Playa Ponce
Quiros, Carlos .....	Carolina
Riggs, G. A. ....	General Missionary, Rio Piedras
Rivera, Pablo .....	Barranquitas
Rodriguez, E. ....	Coamo
Rodriguez, Oscar .....	Colporter, Bayamo
Rodriguez, V. ....	Jerusalem
Ruiz, Domingo .....	Rio Grande
Sella, E. ....	Corral Viejo
Vasquez, V. ....	San Lorenzo
Vega, A. ....	Cidra

## PRESIDENTS, TEACHERS, AND WORKERS IN MISSION SCHOOLS

Academic Year 1942-1943

(Including Office Force and Matrons, but no Manual Workers)

### BACONE COLLEGE—Bacone, Oklahoma

Anderson, Herbert	Kaneubbe, Mrs. H. L.
Anderson, Mrs. Effie	Kaneubbe, Mr. H. L.
Arnold, Grant	Kaul, Lucille
Baker, Charity	Landrum, Dona
Baldrige, Lucy	Lillybridge, June
Benjamin, H. R. S.	Massey, Louise
Benjamin, Mrs. H. R. S.	Meadowcroft, Virginia
Brown, Alice C.	Morgan, Harriet M.
Burkhart, J. A.	Omohundro, Mrs. T. T.
Cardwell, Mrs. Jessie	Owen, Mabel
Childress, Gertha	Roe, Mrs. Dora
Clarke, Herbert M.	Rumsey, Mary
Cook, Woodrow	Smith, M. J.
Cummings, Francis	Spinks, Alice
Dabney, Lucy Jane	Spinks, Roy
Doak, Woodrow	Sprague, Althea
Dolan, W. W.	Townsend, Wanema
Drew, Pauline	Walker, John
Harris, Ernestine	Walters, William
Joice, Zelma	Wilkerson, Corine

### BARRANQUITAS ACADEMY—Barranquitas, Puerto Rico

Pellicier, M., <i>Principal</i>	Sherman, Clara
Garcia, Carmen Gudelia	Torres, Mrs. Leonor

### COLEGIO BAUTISTA—Managua, Nicaragua

Wyse, Lloyd E., <i>Principal</i>	Olivares, Manuel
Castellon Gonzalo	Pallais, Leonie
Fonseca, Ignacio	Saballos, Fidel
Hernandez, Salvador	Vasquez, Heriberto
Hooker, Alva	Wilson, Gustavo
Juncadella, Santiago	Zelaya, Ramon

### COLEGIOS INTERNACIONALES—El Cristo, Cuba

Larson, Wilbur, <i>President</i>	Fernandez, Manuela
Abella, Augustin	Gonzalez, Dr. Francisco
Aguirrezabal, E.	Jimenez, Luis
Cabrera, Juan	Jimenez, Gabriela
Castellon, Gonzalo	Mourlot, Dr. Cecilia
Castellon, Isabel	Rounds, Kathleen A.
Castellon, Raquel	Sabas, Dr. Francisco
Chacon, Dr. Julio	Santana, Mrs. Sara
Dow, Eleanor E.	

EVANGELICAL SEMINARY—Rio Piedras, Puerto Rico

Webber, Rev. A. F.

SPANISH-AMERICAN BAPTIST SEMINARY—Los Angeles, Calif.

Detweiler, Rev. J. F., *President*

†Brown, Edwin R.

Howell, Rev. A. B.

Huse, M. Menita

Nelson, Samuel F.

Wightman, Mrs. F. W.

‡ Also part-time counselor in Mexican work.



## COLPORTER-MISSIONARIES

Brown, C. F. ....	North Dakota
Crane, E. L. ....	Colorado
Dahljelm, Eva ....	Washington
*Davis, C. H. ....	Montana
*Duran, John ....	Colorado
*Graf, Philip ....	Washington
Hadsell, Andrew ....	Nogales
Hall, John T. ....	Montana
Hampton, Clyde ....	Wyoming
Nordstrom, J. A. ....	Wyoming
Parks, W. E. ....	Utah
Rittenhouse, C. C. ....	Idaho
Simpson, H. D. ....	Montana
*Blinzinger, A. C. ....	Wyoming
Cutler, C. W. ....	Washington

## DIRECTORS OF EVANGELISM

Bishop, Walter ....	North California
Eden, Frank E. ....	Pacific Coast
Hansen, Otto E. ....	Norwegian
Mitchell, C. C. ....	Indiana
Peterson, L. E. ....	Danish and Minnesota
Stanton, A. H. ....	New Jersey

## SPECIAL MISSIONARY

Warner, W. A. ....	Northern California
--------------------	---------------------

\* Resigned.

## NORTHERN BAPTIST CHAPLAINS

### REGULAR ARMY

De La Vergne, James G. .... 1006 Pickney, Lee Hills, La.  
 Gregory, R. L. .... Washington, D. C.  
 Hayes, Frank H. .... 6701 Colonial Rd., Brooklyn, N. Y.  
 Jaeger, Vernon P. .... Port Townsend, Wash.  
 Phillips, H. B. .... 61 Comstock St., Buffalo, N. Y.  
 Pugh, Ralph H. .... Chester, Pa.  
 Tiedt, E. E. .... 4511 Sheridan Ave., Miami Beach, Fla.

### NATIONAL GUARD

Averitt, E. L. .... 1654 Everett St., Louisville, Ky.  
 Donnelly, Clarence S. .... 438 Main St., Oak Hill, W. Va.  
 Fahringer, Frederick H. .... 402 N. High St., Janesville, Wis.  
 Franklin, John S. .... 45 Islington Rd., Auburndale, Mass.  
 Griffin, H. R. .... 408 E. 4th St., Ontario, Calif.  
 Hillyer, Roy N. .... Carmel, Calif.  
 MacArthur, K. G. .... Maple St., Sterling, Mass.  
 MacCombie, Herbert E. .... 7 Park St., Lynn, Mass.  
 Ritchie, G. A. .... 1630 Cason St., Lafayette, Ind.  
 Tobey, F. A. .... Church St., Noank, Conn.  
 Whipple, Ivan .... 65 Bowes St., Providence, R. I.

### ARMY RESERVE

Ames, K. L. .... Winnebago, Minn.  
 Anderson, Henry W. .... Box 62, Lake View, Wash.  
 Arbo, William C. .... Box 7, Poultney, Vt.  
 Arnold, Frank M., Jr. .... 401 Polk St., Raleigh, N. C.  
 Backlund, Elmer E. .... 215 S. "H" St., Lompoc, Calif.  
 Baker, Nelson B. .... 35 Brooks Ave., Arlington, Mass.  
 Beeby, William H. .... 2058 S. Broad St., Trenton, N. J.  
 Beecher, David R. .... Kearney, Neb.  
 Bennett, Allen T. .... Westfield, N. Y.  
 Bergstrom, Carl J. .... 727 Thayer St., Rhinelander, Wis.  
 Black, Lewis G. .... Groton, N. Y.  
 Blok, James .... 1416 Grace St., S. E., Grand Rapids, Mich.  
 Bothwell, R. H. .... 2126 W. Wisconsin Ave., Milwaukee, Wis.  
 Bottemiller, Harold E. .... 3135 Broderick St., San Francisco, Calif.  
 Boutwell, Alfred K. .... Rowayton, Conn.  
 Bowling, Lewis P. .... 545½ W. Jefferson St., Franklin, Ind.  
 Bowser, James L. .... 204 E. First Ave., Indianola, Iowa  
 Bristow, Henry C. .... 81 N. Main St., Perry, N. Y.

Brown, Burgess E. ....	Babylon, N. Y.
Brown, Cecil W. ....	304 Grand Ave., Las Animas, Colo.
Bruce, A. Delbert ....	1040 Elma St., Ontario, Calif.
Bryden, John E. ....	Clayville, R. I.
Buckland, Floyd H. ....	Garrettsville, Ohio
Cain, Alva N. ....	Barnard, Kans.
Carrin, Robert D. ....	Cape May, N. J.
Castillo, Jose M. ....	64 Williams St., Malden, Mass.
Chance, Maxwell J. ....	825 S. E. 32d Ave., Portland, Ore.
Chase, A. B. ....	Boron, Calif.
Christie, W. S. ....	19 Grove, Warsaw, N. Y.
Coldren, Raymond, Sr. ....	Louisburg, Kans.
Corpening, Albert N. ....	284 Shoemaker Ave., Marseilles, Ill.
Cross, H. K. ....	Stevensville, Mont.
Curd, John T. ....	8129 Orange Ave., LaMesa, Calif.
Cuthbert, Samuel S. ....	5118 Chester Ave., Philadelphia, Pa.
Cutton, George L. ....	899 Lancaster St., Albany, N. Y.
Dahlquist, Lloyd W. ....	308 S. 6th Ave., Independence, Kans.
Dalton, Robert C. ....	Box 91, West Union, Ohio
Davenport, Rowland ....	519 Washington St., McMinnville, Ore.
Davidson, Robert ....	57 Pomona Ave., Long Beach, Calif.
Dawson, William P. ....	Box 213, Bellevue, Clay County, Tex.
Dayton, Charles S. ....	Montclair, N. J.
Dee, Sidney E. ....	Bar Mills, Maine
Demmel, Clyde K. ....	Blandinsville, Ill.
Dodgson, Arthur S. ....	131 Burns Ave., Cincinnati, Ohio
Donahue, Edward T. ....	Oswego, Kans.
Downing, Clarence E. ....	411 Lighthouse St., Erie, Pa.
Drake, Dayton D. ....	8133 Cypress St., South Gate, Calif.
Dyer, Vernelle, W. ....	81 Parade St., Providence, R. I.
Eastes, Thomas J. ....	Page, W. Va.
Edwards, Leonard P. ....	Gossville, N. H.
Edwards, Norman E. ....	268 Douglas St., Pasadena, Calif.
Ely, William B. ....	Shelburne, N. Y.
Erickson, Ralph L. ....	519 N. 31st St., Fort Smith, Ark.
Fischer, Edward B. ....	Fletcher, Ohio
Foss, Henry A. ....	Emerson, Iowa
Fountain, John R. ....	Inman, S. C.
Franklin, Blake M. ....	615 E. Fort Wayne St., Warsaw, Ind.
Fredine, Allan R. ....	Superior, Wis.
Fromm, Emanuel ....	1926 Nebraska Ave., Kansas City, Kans.
Gage, Ward E. ....	Lewisburg, Pa.
Gannon, John E. ....	Metuchen, N. J.
Garabedian, W. E. ....	33 Longhill St., Springfield, Mass.
Gardiner, E. E. ....	7 Woodman St., Rochester, N. H.
Geldart, W. A. ....	18 Washington Square, Gloucester, Mass.

Giuliano, A. H. ....	New Matamoras, Ohio
Golder, W. P. ....	Jeffersonville, Ind.
Gray, Robert ....	El Dorado, Kans.
Guthrie, Arthur R. ....	59 Church St., Port Allegany, Pa.
Habel, Henry W. ....	Main St., West Falmouth, Mass.
Hadley, John E. ....	116 N. 3rd St., Montevideo, Minn.
Hagemann, Frank G. Jr. ....	306 Poplar Dr., Elizabethtown, Ky.
Haggard, R. C. ....	444 N. Jefferson, Saginaw, Mich.
Hall, Lewis F. ....	19 Jackson St., Attleboro, Mass.
Hanson, W. B. ....	1512 Cassil Pl., Hollywood, Calif.
Harris, Fred P. ....	3184 Dudley Dr., S. E., Grand Rapids, Mich.
Harvey, T. V. L. ....	Fort Dodge, Iowa
Hayman, Victor C. ....	540 E. Bailey St., Whittier, Calif.
Hayward, Harold D. ....	Mt. Clemens, Mich.
Henderson, Phillips B. ....	Damariscotta, Maine.
Herring, George T. ....	102 Water St., Petersburg, W. Va.
Hemans, Gordon B. ....	1100 Park Ave., Williamsport, Pa.
Hicklin, Paul I. ....	Longview, Wash.
Hill, William B. ....	518 May Ave., Fort Smith, Ark.
Hoffmeyer, W. T. ....	322 N. 7th St., Gainesville, Fla.
Hough, C. W. ....	Dalton, Pa.
Huff, Homer S. ....	1331 Quindaro Blvd., Kansas City, Kans.
Hulse, V. P. ....	Rantoul, Ill.
Huchison, Elden A. ....	Hamilton, Ohio (Primitive Baptist)
Hutchinson, John G. ....	Hamburg, Iowa
Isbell, Thomas ....	Mont Vernon, N. H.
Jewitt, Charles W. ....	N. Wildwood, N. J.
Johnson, James W., Jr. ....	Box 44, Perry, Mich.
Johnson, Maurice A. ....	2114—36th St., Parkersburg, W. Va.
Johnson, Philip C. ....	Peru, Nebr.
Johnson, Richard C. ....	507 Court St., Sault Ste. Marie, Mich.
Johnson, Stanley G. ....	806 Indiana Ave., LaPorte, Ind.
Kasha, Joseph S. ....	446 Main St., Wadsworth, Ohio
Kellie, Lester W. ....	100 Market St., Brockton, Mass.
Khalil, George ....	738 Main St., Reynoldsville, Pa.
King, George B. ....	3342 Lowell Ave., Los Angeles, Calif.
King, Raleigh A. ....	16 Oak St., Grafton, Mass.
Kirk, Gordon J. ....	Rochdale, Mass.
Kirkpatrick, James E. ....	
Korb, Harry N. ....	98 N. Babylon Turnpike, Merrick, N. Y.
Kuehl, Delbert A. ....	Hopkins, Minn.
Kulp, D. R. ....	1022 N. 5th St., Reading, Pa.
Ladd, James M. ....	Belmont, N. H.
Lamb, H. C. ....	Rahway, N. J.
Lawson, Albert V. ....	360 S. Douglass Ave., Springfield, Ohio
Lewis, Willis M. ....	Batavia, N. Y.



Liles, Lester R. ....	Jerseyville, Ill.
Lindstrom, Carl E. ....	120 Rose Terrace, Newark, N. J.
Loidoldt, R. F. ....	326 E. Ellis Ave., Inglewood, Calif.
Longfellow, Roy C. ....	Watertown, S. Dak.
Loomis, Ernest L. ....	655 Front St., South Weymouth, Mass.
Loraine, T. Paul ....	Pedricktown, N. J.
Lundy, Robert A. ....	San Francisco, Calif.
Lunn, Charles E. ....	23 S. 5th Ave., Coatesville, Pa.
Lusher, Charles W. ....	221 E. Main St., Chillicothe, Ohio
Lusk, Thomas L. ....	Boonville, N. Y.
Lutz, Gustave ....	Jamesburg, N. J.
Mack, Earl A. ....	
MacKay, Donald J. ....	46 Merrick St., Worcester, Mass.
MacLeod, William J. ....	Brewster, Mass.
Marrs, George H. ....	LaGrande, Ore.
McBride, James W. ....	Meredith, N. Y.
McClelland, George D. ....	c/o Buckners Orphan Home, Dallas, Tex.
McLean, Baron A. ....	Route 1, Box 209, Pittsburg, Calif.
Marks, Lon T. ....	Webster Springs, W. Va.
Marteney, Charles W. ....	Ridley Park, Pa.
Meima, Harold V. ....	Kings Mills, Ohio
Miller, Jack U. ....	West Lancaster St., Bluffton, Ind.
Miller, Walter A. ....	Schenevus, N. Y.
Mitchell, R. D. ....	21 Carew St., South Hadley Falls, Mass.
Morgan, William V. ....	285 Lighthouse Ave., Pacific Grove, Calif.
Morrison, M.D. ....	1691 Hopkins St., Oakland, Calif.
Moses, Jesse ....	
Munson, Nelson C. ....	291 Denton Ave., Lynbrook, N. J.
Nielsen, Jonathan ....	Aberdeen, S. Dak.
Nelson, Kenneth A. ....	1716 Elm St., Lawton, Okla.
Newlon, Odus C. ....	Sherburne, N. Y.
Nichols, Frederick G. ....	Afton, N. Y.
Norton, Willard A. ....	27 S. 14th St., Des Moines, Iowa
Olsen, Oscar W., Jr. ....	283 W. 9th St., Russellville, Ky.
Olsson, Carl A. ....	7945 S. Carpenter St., Chicago, Ill.
Osborn, Ralph T. ....	2 Green St., Camillus, N. Y.
Osborn, W. J. ....	Vista Pl., El Cajon, Calif.
Orr, James E. ....	3034 W. Washington Blvd., Chicago, Ill.
Overstreet, Samuel ....	5 Bull St., Newport, R. I.
Parce, Arthur M. ....	1708 Woodrow St., Wichita Falls, Tex.
Pearson, Edward L. ....	3744—21st Ave., S., Minneapolis, Minn.
Perrigo, Clair A. ....	11 Farrell St., Newburgh, N. Y.
Perron, Donald F. ....	20 Gleason St., Thomaston, Maine
Peterson, Glenn A. P. ....	5 E. 7th St., Atlantic, Iowa
Peterson, Harold ....	Warrensville, Pa.
Pickering, Clyde E. ....	Loudonville, Ohio
Pinn, James R. ....	

- |                           |   |
|---------------------------|---|
| Powell, Oscar R. ....     | 309—7th St., Garden City, Kans.                   |
| Powers, Maurice M. ....   | Dunkerton, Iowa                                   |
| Probert, George R. ....   | 412 N. 7th Ave., Phoenix, Ariz.                   |
| Ray, Earl E. ....         | Northwood Ridge, N. H.                            |
| Richards, Thomas B. ....  | 40 S. Water St., Lewisburg, Pa.                   |
| Riday, George E. ....     | 138 S. Main St., Pennington, N. J.                |
| Robbins, William J. ....  | 28 Everett Ave., Somerville, Mass.                |
| Robinson, Monroe L. ....  | 330 E. 5th St., Fremont, Neb.                     |
| Rodriguez, Oscar ....     | Vega Bapa, Puerto Rico                            |
| Roman, Alfred L. ....     | 108 E. Mohawk Ave., Louisville, Ky.               |
| Rossell, William H. ....  | 113 Main St., Keyport, N. J.                      |
| Sadler, J. Bertram ....   | 300 S. Division St., Mount Union, Pa.             |
| Sagen, George ....        | 459 Third Ave., Gallipolis, Ohio                  |
| Samuelson, Samuel W. .... | 11 Trinity Pl., Montclair, N. J.                  |
| Sanderson, Willie H. .... | 734 N. 31st St., Kansas City, Kans.               |
| Schillinger, W. R. ....   | 28 E. Highland Ave., Atlantic Highlands,<br>N. J. |
| Schilling, John F. ....   | Wausau, Wis.                                      |
| Scott, John F. ....       | Danforth, Maine                                   |
| Sedam, Oscar W. ....      | 78-45—81st St., Glendale, N. Y.                   |
| Selin, Lawrence L. ....   | Sister Bay, Wis.                                  |
| Sengpiehl, Arthur P. .... | 505 First W. St., McCook, Nebr.                   |
| Shearin, William F. ....  | 5 Green Acres, Rolla, Mo.                         |
| Sheldon, Allan ....       | Riverside Ave., Oceanport, N. J.                  |
| Shelford, Paul K. ....    | 324 E. Ridgewood Ave., Ridgewood, N. J.           |
| Shepherd, Clayton C. .... | 314 E. Center St., Madison, S. Dak.               |
| Sidler, Earl R. ....      | Canton, Pa.                                       |
| Simpson, H. Pierce ....   | Carmel, N. Y.                                     |
| Sizer, Leonard M. ....    | Iliff, Colo.                                      |
| Smith, Charles E. ....    | 140 W. Elm St., E. Rochester, N. Y.               |
| Smith, Charles M. ....    | Brooklin, Maine                                   |
| Smith, Cortland V. ....   | 166 Beach Ave., Cambridge Springs, Pa.            |
| Smith, Ernest E. ....     | 2309 N. Normandy Ave., Chicago, Ill.              |
| Smith, Robert J. ....     | 15 Woodville St., Everett, Mass.                  |
| Smith, Harry L. ....      | Hampton Falls, N. H.                              |
| Smith, Jesse L. ....      | 1398 "G" St., San Bernardino, Calif.              |
| Smith, Stanley E. ....    | 130 Park Ave., Port Richmond, N. Y.               |
| Smith, Willard S. ....    | East Jaffrey, N. H.                               |
| Snyder, Lester I. ....    | 3933 McClure Ave., N., So. Pittsburgh, Pa.        |
| Spence, William R. ....   | 12 W. Jefferson Ave., Villa Grove, Ill.           |
| Spidell, Curry M. ....    | 10812 Langton Ave., Cleveland, Ohio               |
| Stagg, Paul ....          | Montgomery, W. Va.                                |
| Stephens, Bura J. ....    | 11 W. Walnut St., Richwood, W. Va.                |
| Stevens, Edwin I. ....    | 312 Hi Lusi Ave., Mt. Prospect, Ill.              |
| Stevenson, John E. ....   | 311 N. York Ave., Oberlin, Kans.                  |
| Strait, Chester U. ....   | 2319 Jefferson Ave., Berkeley, Calif.             |
| Straton, George D. ....   | 3313 Guilford Ave., Baltimore, Md.                |

Strippy, Clarence G. ....	36 Elm St., Hingham, Mass.
Swadell, Eric E. ....	1256 N. Calaveras St., Fresno, Calif.
Sweet, Leonard E. ....	Mt. Vernon St., North Reading, Mass.
Tarcy, Paul ....	934 Maryland Ave., New Castle, Pa.
Taylor, Harold G. ....	1214 E. Roosevelt, Phoenix, Ariz.
Taylor, Horace M. ....	38 Highland Ave., Norway, Maine
Tebow, Frank G. ....	54 Quill Dr., Downey, Calif.
Tharp, Paul M. ....	School St., Chelmsford, Mass.
Thomas, William C. ....	1209—17th St., Altoona, Pa.
Thompson, Kenneth L. ....	916½ W. Maple, Rawlins, Wyo.
Thorne, Ennis P. ....	413 W. 2nd St., Oil City, Pa.
Turner, William H. ....	30 Cherry St., Somerville, Mass.
Utter, Marvin E. ....	1100 S. Goodman St., Rochester, N. Y.
Uzzell, Minter ....	Box 602, Biard, Tex.
Van Kommer, John, Jr. ....	2708 Bloomington Ave., Minneapolis, Minn.
Van Nostrand, M. E. ....	Beechwood, N. J.
Vroom, Peter ....	10 Addison St., Oxford, Pa.
Wallin, Clarence E. ....	13516 Indiana Ave., Detroit, Mich.
Walters, Grover C. ....	316—22nd St., Virginia Beach, Va.
Ward, E. G. ....	Canton, Maine
Warden, Francis M. ....	2926 College Ave., Alton, Ill.
Warfield, Thomas P. ....	31 Congress St., St. Albans, Vt.
Warner, Ross H. ....	Wellsburg, N. Y.
Watters, Aljoe C. ....	11327 St. Aubin Ave., Hamtramck, Mich.
Washer, William J. ....	Greensburg, Kans.
Webster, Gifford M. ....	5 Seminary St., Cazenovia, N. Y.
Welch, Robert M. ....	312 Oak St., Paw Paw, Mich.
Wentworth, Arthur C. ....	147—3rd St., Waterford, N. Y.
West, Edgar R. ....	411 W. Delaware St., Indianapolis, Ind.
West, North E. ....	22 Second Ave., S. W., Minot, N. Dak.
Westlake, MacDonald H. ....	Box 199, E. Rainelle, W. Va.
Whistler, Clark S. ....	Box 125, Astor Station, Boston, Mass.
White, Urven ....	Wichita, Kans.
Wickstrand, Roger ....	211 N. W. 4th Ave., Galva, Ill.
Widen, Earl O. ....	408 S. Dakota Ave., Sioux Falls, S. Dak.
Williams, Albert R. ....	212 W. Canton St., Cambridge, Mass.
Williams, Leslie G. ....	211 Corona Ave., San Antonio, Tex.
Williamson, Lewis W. ....	210 Powder House Blvd., Somerville, Mass.
Wills, Charles F. ....	22 Atlantic Ave., Columbus, N. J.
Wilson, Bryant ....	1226 Chapala St., Santa Barbara, Calif.
Wilson, David H. ....	206 Tenth Ave., N., Seattle, Wash.
Wilson, Daniel O. ....	52 S. Meade St., Wilkes-Barre, Pa.
Wilson, Herbert T. ....	
Winstead, William G. ....	830 N. Sexton St., Rushville, Ind.
Wroten, Cecil H. ....	1323 Avenue "B," Brownwood, Tex.
Wyckoff, Edward B. ....	222 W. 85th St., Los Angeles, Calif.
Yopp, Troy B. ....	Boca Grande, Fla.
Youngdahl, David H. ....	2104 Hollister Ave., Santa Barbara, Calif.
Zeigler, James N. ....	57 Flax Hill Rd., South Norwalk, Conn.

## UNITED STATES NAVY

Cuthriell, W. F. ....	
Forsander, J. Philip .....	
Howe, H. W. ....	Westfield, Mass.
Leonard, M. M. ....	
Neyman, Clinton A. ....	
Rafferty, William H. ....	318 N. Thomas St., Arlington, Va.
Schwychart, R. M. ....	329 Ellis St., Iowa City, Iowa
Stone, A. E. ....	

## UNITED STATES NAVAL RESERVE

Allen, Paul C. ....	5424 W. Thomas St., Chicago, Ill.
Arthur, Harold W. ....	12 Robeson St., Jamaica Plain, Boston, Mass.
Anderson, R. B. ....	901 Thomas Ave., Forest Park, Ill.
Barkman, F. T. ....	San Diego, Calif.
Brooks, W. E., Jr. ....	Clifton Springs, N. Y.
Buckingham, H. W. ....	Possession, Wash.
Craig, John A. ....	917 N. First St., Arkansas City, Kans.
Crandall, Joseph M. ....	11 Third St., Newport, Vt.
Davis, L. K. ....	Hawthorne, N. J.
Elliott, Paul R. ....	R. F. D. 1, Preston City, Norwich, Conn.
Ellis, Ivan C. ....	3458 Las Palmas Ave., Glendale, Calif.
Farr, Glenn L. ....	1043 Cleveland St., Kansas City, Kans.
Fischer, Estil H. ....	2820 N. Neva Ave., Chicago, Ill.
Friedrich, Gerhard W. ....	5429 N. Neva Ave., Chicago, Ill.
Gordon, Robert G. ....	1918 W. Chestnut St., Altoona, Pa.
Griffin, Dale F. ....	6 Gates Pl., Charleston, W. Va.
Hester, J. D. ....	328 E. Gale St., Philadelphia, Pa.
Hooks, L. O. ....	Buckeye, Ariz.
Johnson, Phillip ....	1504 Wishon Ave., Fresno, Calif.
Johnson, Robert G. ....	945 N. Union St., Decatur, Ill.
Jones, Glyn ....	175 Spring St., Woonsocket, R. I.
Key, William B. ....	47 Christian Ave., Hubbard, Ohio
Lake, Walter J. ....	Cedar Falls, Iowa
Lyons, William N. ....	5800 Maryland Ave., Chicago, Ill.
MacKenzie, Donald N. ....	5020 Norwood Ave., Baltimore, Md.
McPhee, Peter R. ....	570 S. 9th West, Salt Lake City, Utah
Moon, Leslie G. ....	123 Church St., Taylor, Pa.
Nelson, A. B. ....	720 Ellis Ave., Ashland, Wis.
Parker, J. T., Jr. ....	511 Iowa St., Burlington, Iowa
Railsback, David H. ....	Norwood, R. I.
Thompson, George W. ....	6620 Miramonte Blvd., Los Angeles, Calif.
Traver, Roland M. ....	2041 Ash St., Waukegan, Ill.
Tupper, Ralph E. ....	4 Utica Dr., Worcester, Mass.
Walker, George F. ....	2110 Olive St., Temple City, Calif.
Whitman, James A. ....	
Willard, Warren W. ....	211 Main St., Kingston, Mass.



